



Gc  
929.2  
M1648c  
1248160

M.L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01143 6968











1875



1905

## *Joseph McFarland, M. D.*

*Born August 29, 1827. Died January 5, 1913.*

*Joseph McFarland was elected family historian and was authorized to compile and publish the family history at a McFarland reunion, held in Mansfield, Ohio, about ten years ago. On account of the infirmity of age he was unable to complete the work, and gave it into the hands of the present Editor in August, 1911.*

---

*Andrew McFarland, Lucas, Ohio, Route 2,  
is now the oldest living member of the family.*





# THE OLD HOUSE

---

"An old house has an atmosphere which cannot be carried into a new house. The walls have heard voices now gone silent; the halls have echoed footfalls no longer audible; the roof has protected a rich and varied life of joy and sorrow, of work and rest, which has passed on like a river into other countries and flows on under other trees and skies. But this vanished life has left its impression on the old house, has humanized it and overlaid it with all manner of sacred associations; so that, in a very real way, the old life goes on within its walls and keeps the old house still an old home. In like manner, the generations that have done their work and gone to their rest still live in the world which has passed out of their possession into ours; so that the great human family remains unbroken and continuous and the fathers still touch the sons who have come into their places. We do not vanish from the earth like summer clouds that leave no trace behind; we work ourselves into nature and society and leave something of ourselves in this home of our human experience. The vanished generations live with us and in us in ways past our knowledge; we are born into the earth they have made fruitful by their toil; and into the civilization they have builded like a great invisible house over our heads. They have overlaid the world with associations which enrich and warm and humanize it; so that in a very true sense, the great spirits who have departed this life are still with us in the strife of our earthly days."

—HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE.

---

"At end of love, at end of life,  
At end of hope, at end of strife,  
At end of all we cling to so,  
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of love, at dawn of life,  
At dawn of peace that follows strife;  
At dawn of all we long for so,  
The sun is rising—let us go."

—LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON.

The  
Book of the Generations

of

William McFarland and  
Nancy Kilgore

---

1740-1912



HISTORIAN:  
JOSEPH McFARLAND, M. D.  
GALION, OHIO

---

EDITOR AND PUBLISHER  
EDWARD NORTON CANTWELL  
DUNDEE, ILLINOIS

---

PRESS OF  
ELGIN COURIER, ELGIN, ILL.



# PREFACE

---

God's supreme interest on this earth is the Family. Persons, and persons only, have intrinsic value and sacredness. The value and sacredness of all places and all institutions is wholly borrowed from the persons to whom they minister. Church and nation, school and sacrament, Sabbath and workshop, work and worship are all for persons. They have no value in themselves, and no reason for existence except as they help and enrich the life of persons. Now all human personalities are set in families and have no normal existence nor healthy development outside of the family. When the family life for any reason fails, the only thing we can do to save the person is to set up an imitation family, to take the place of the real family that failed. The family and not an individual is the unit of society. The problem of social reform and betterment is the problem of the family. The only valuable institutions and enterprises are those that minister to the life and development of healthy, happy, honest, righteous families as families. All others are of the Devil and must be cast out. Any style of life or education that seeks to separate the individual from the family or that seeks to advance the person in position or prosperity by disconnecting family ties, either past or future, however innocent it may appear in itself, must be ruthlessly forbidden. Neither business nor charity can be allowed to prosper through the service in office, school, hospital or asylum of the women best fitted by birth and advantage to be the mothers of healthy families. To take such women permanently from the home for any kind of so-called social or religious service is to rob society of its richest asset, and can only end in the most lamentable bankruptcy.

The great problems of life are now seen to be social problems, the problem of the welfare of all the people. Now there are no problems or conditions in general. The concrete case alone has reality. The concrete problem of society is the condition of the family. The concrete case of the family is this: Some families, in spite of apparently adverse conditions, or by the help of good conditions, increase in numbers and in value to themselves and to society. Other families, apparently as hopeful, under the same adverse or propitious conditions, decrease in numbers and finally disappear, leaving no descendants to be of value to themselves or to society. Why? The full and complete answer to this question will furnish data and principles for the solution of all our social problems. Those concrete conditions, principles and methods of life that save and strengthen the family and those alone can save and strengthen that aggregation of families known as society.

Our branch of the McFarland family, in common with all the other branches of this family, with each generation has steadily increased in numbers and in ability to take care of itself and to have left over a good surplus of material and moral wealth with which to bless other families less fortunate. This is an occasion of family pride and gives a peculiar value to this family history. As you read this history and pass from name to name, give attention to the character of the life and occupation of each and notice the surplus values and services rendered to the nation, the state, the church, the school, the professions and to private life. These extra values and services are alone ample reason for the publication of this history. It is these concrete examples of family prosperity that must serve as a guide to future generations.

Many of the large families in the United States have complete genealogies. A large number of very earnest and intelligent and busy people are giving a great amount of time and hard work to the compilation and study of these family histories. No one, so far as I have been able to ascertain, regrets as misspent either the time or money involved. Many thousand of these histories have been published. The general effect of the study of the history of one's own family is to deeply increase our love for and interest towards persons rather than things, to increase the ties of relationship, and the memory of our loved ones, to broaden and enliven our whole interest in life, and to encourage brotherly and democratic ideas.

The history begins with the coming of the founder of the family to America, and includes almost every member of the family for 160 years. If this history had not been compiled at this time, much of it would have been forever out of our reach. This printed record will be eagerly consulted by all future generations of the family, and much of it will no doubt be printed again and again in future histories of various branches of the family. When we add to our present interest in this record, the accumulating interest of the future generations, its publication becomes a most worthy enterprise, a definite contribution to the joy of living, worth many times the labor and money cost.

As a teacher and clergyman, it has been my whole business in life to deal with persons rather than with things. My time is given to a study of people and to the consideration of personal life and character. It has been my good fortune to know intimately and personally the people of more than twenty communities in 7 states. Some of these communities are quite large, comprising several thousand people. It is also my good fortune to have a somewhat intimate personal acquaintance with quite a number of the persons whose names occur in this book, and I suppose they are a fair average of the whole. I am very glad to bear testimony that the McFarlands, measured by any fair standard of industry, religion, business, or private life are far superior to the average of the people, particularly in those qualities of honesty and reliability which make people valuable to society and worth knowing personally. My love and respect for you has grown much since I began to compile this history. You have been on my mind and heart in such a way as to deeply increase my interest in each one of you as I learned of you and your life. This was true, even of those few (happily, very few) who were so glad to hear from me, that they allowed me to write to them several times, enclosing each time a list of questions and a stamp, without making any reply. I am sorry that they did not realize how glad I would have been to hear from them. No doubt they are very interesting persons, and I count it my personal loss that I do not know them better. On the whole the responses were prompt and the interest hearty. I think I made every reasonable effort to secure complete data for each name. In a few cases it was absolutely impossible to find the desired items. In other cases, but these very few, the data could easily have been given, but for some reason was withheld. Even half a dozen of my alluring and persuasive letters failed to secure a response. I say this that future generations if they find some data missing, may not lay the blame with me, nor with my heirs and assigns forever.

In no case have I spoken in praise or attempted to delineate the character of any member of the family. I could not have done this for all of the adult members without increasing beyond reason both the task of compilation and the cost of publication. Had I attempted this, the same noble adjectives and terms of praise would have occurred so often as to have been both monotonous and meaningless. I would suggest to each one, however, that it would be a very wise thing to preserve some description of the ancestors in their own im-

mediate line, along with all obituaries or other printed matter that relates to the family.

I consulted many family genealogies in search of the best method of arrangement. I did not find a single one that to my mind presented the data in as brief, concise, definite form or a form as easy of reference as this outline form, which is almost entirely original. This method saves all repetition of names and groups each family in a form convenient to the eye. Some histories with several hundred pages, costing three times as much as this one, have very much less material than this.

The thanks of the entire family are due to those wide-awake members whose advance contributions and promises made this publication possible. We are all also under great obligation to our aged historian, Dr. Joseph McFarland, now the oldest living member of the family, who for many years carried the burden of this history on his heart, and without whose labors and assistance it would have been well nigh impossible.

If you will send me notices of birth, deaths, marriages, or other items of family interest, I will be glad to keep a permanent record of them. I and my family can always be reached by addressing us at Dundee, Ill., as we will always keep our address on record here, so that letters can be promptly forwarded wherever we may be. I also want to urge upon each member of the family a matter of great importance. Whenever you move or change your address, keep your address on file at the office printed in this history, so that mail addressed to you at any future time to the address here given can be promptly forwarded. Do not neglect this. Thus you will always have an address where anyone can be sure of reaching you.

Great care has been taken to have all the dates correct. The final draft of the copy was carefully compared with the data as received, and the proof was carefully read several times, but in copying and printing so many dates, it is almost impossible to totally avoid error. If any such errors occur, please make the correct entry in your own book and send the correct date to me, so that I may correct my own copy for future reference. In some cases two or three dates were given for one event. In such cases, two dates are sometimes given, or that date is given which seemed to be supported by the best evidence.

It is my sincere hope that this history may serve to increase our love and respect for each other, and thus enrich the life of every member of the family. With love and good will toward every member of the family, with best wishes for a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year, with a sincere hope that you may have many happy returns of your birthday, and also have numerous other prosperous and blessed days; with a cordial invitation to each and all of you to come, singly or all at once, and take dinner with me, I am,

Truly and affectionately yours,

EDWARD NORTON CANTWELL.

Dundee, Ill., Dec. 1, 1912.

---

## NOTES

Abbreviations. b, born; d, died; m, married.

Family outline and index will be found in the back.

Turn first to your own immediate family and you will comprehend at once the arrangement and the method of indicating relationship. The arrangement is entirely uniform throughout. In every case children are arranged in order of age, and the number preceding the name indicates the number of the child, beginning with the eldest. The system of margins is uniform, each generation having a margin of its own, so that with a little care the various relationship can be readily seen.

In the groups of small children, the surname is omitted.



# McFARLAND

---

## Origin of the Name and Early History of the Clan

---

The clan McFarland was founded by Gilchrist, brother of Malduin, third Earl of Lenox. The first Earl of Lenox was Aluin, a descendant of Kenneth, King of Scotland. His son Aluin succeeded him as second Earl of Lenox, and left two sons, Malduin, third Earl of Lenox, and Gilchrist, founder of the clan McFarland, and ancestor of the first Laird McFarland. The family of Gilchrist continued as vassals of the Earl of Lenox, whose chief castles were Dumbarton and Ballock. Malcolm, fifth Earl of Lenox, and the Earl of Athol were the only two earls that declared allegiance to Robert Bruce in 1305-6. The entire McFarland clan fought with Bruce at Bannockburn, June 23, 1314, and contributed much to that victory which forever freed Scotland from the British yoke. Duncan, the eighth Earl of Lenox, left no male issue. At the death of his daughter, the Duchess Isabella (wife of Murdoc Stewart, Duke of Albany and Regent of the Kingdom of Scotland) in 1460, the clan McFarland claimed the Earldom of Lenox as heirs male. While their claim had the strongest legal support, they were strenuously opposed by pretended feudal heirs, and after a long and bloody conflict, lasting 28 years, the estate was finally settled on Stewart Darnley. In this unsuccessful and disastrous attempt to secure the Earldom, the chief of the clan perished, and the clan suffered severely and the greater part of the survivors took refuge in remote parts of the country. The Darnleys would have entirely destroyed the McFarlands but for the opportune support given to the Darnley family by one of the clan. Andrew MacFarland, a son-in-law of John Stewart, Lord Darnley and Earl of Lenox, rendered great assistance to the Darnley family at a time of difficulty. By this support he saved the remnant of the clan and recovered for them the greater part of their hereditary possessions. They soon recovered their strength, not by favor or fortune, but by the prolific birth of sturdy sons and daughters. The house of Lenox came to an end in 1661 with the death without issue of the second Esme Stewart, fifteenth in line. Charles II. transferred the titles and honors of this noble family to one of his illegitimate children, Charles, the son of the Duchess of Portsmouth.

Gilchrist, brother of Malduin, third Earl of Lenox, and founder of the McFarland clan, received from his father, second Earl of Lenox, the grant of a large tract of land in the north of Lenox at the head of Loch Long, in the highlands of Scotland. This tract, called Arrochar, was the hereditary possession of the clan McFarland for about 600 years (1200-1784). The original charter for this grant is still in existence. These lands of Arrochar have continued in the family by a direct male line until the sale of the estate in 1784, when William, Laird of MacFarland, sold Arrochar to Fergusson of Wraith for £28,000 (twenty-eight thousand pounds). In 1821 it was sold by Fergusson to Sir James Colquhoun for £78,000.

Gilchrist left a son, Duncan, designated in the charters as Mac Gilchrist (son of Gilchrist). To this Duncan Mac Gilchrist, Malcolm, the fourth Earl of Lenox, confirmed by a new charter the grant of

Arrochar. This new charter "confirms and ratifies that grant which Malduin, my grandfather, Count of Lenox, made to his brother Gilchrist concerning the territory of the greater part of Arrochar de Luss." Duncan Mac Gilchrist married his cousin, Matilda, daughter of Malcolm, Earl of Lenox. This was probably the occasion of the new charter confirming and ratifying the original grant. Duncan was succeeded by his son, Maldonich, or Malduin, whose first son and successor was named Partholan, which is Gaelic for Bartholomew. This Partholan was soon called Pharlan and Pharlane, and the next generation added Mac (son of), and it was written Mac Pharlan, which was soon spelled Mac Farlan and Mac Farlane. Thus in two generations the family name was changed from Mac Gilchrist to Mac Farlane and this new name was at once adopted as the surname of the clan. The name Mac Pharlane and Mac Farlane is used interchangeably in the documents of that time. In Brown's "History of the Highlands," it is spelled Mac Pharlan and Macfarlane. In "Waverly" and "Rob Roy," Scott spells it Mac rarlane. In "Cadyow Castle," he speaks of "Wild Macfarlane's plaided clan." The spelling McFarland is confined almost entirely to the American descendants of those members of the clan that fled from Scotland to the north of Ireland in 1608. Other branches of the family spell it McFarlin, but all who bear the name, however it is spelled, are descendants of Gilchrist, son of the second Earl of Lenox, who lived about 1150 A. D.

Pharlan (Partholan) was succeeded by his son Malcolm McPharlan. To him was confirmed the lands of Arrochar and four islands in Loch Lomond were added to estate. The next chief, Duncan, sixth Laird Mac Farlane, married in 1395 Christian Campbell, a daughter of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, and a sister of Duncan, first Lord of Campbell and ancestor of the present Duke of Argyll. For several succeeding generations the names of those who bore the title Laird Mac Farlane are unknown. After 1513 the title was held by Andrew Mac Farlane, whose father Sir John Mac Farlane, was killed with the Earl of Lenox at the battle of Flodden Field, Sept. 6, 1513, Sir John having been knighted the evening before the battle. Sir Andrew married Lary Margaret Cunningham, daughter of William, Earl of Glencairn, Lord High Treasurer under James V. His son, Duncan, Laird MacFarlane, was one of the very first to make open profession of the Christian religion in the Kingdom. The entire clan were always protestant, and often got into trouble on that account. Duncan joined the Earls of Lenox and Glencairn against Queen Mary in 1544. When Matthew, Earl of Lenox, returned from England a little later with troops given him by Henry VIII, Duncan sent his relative and vassal, Walter Mac Farlane of Tarbet, with 400 followers who rendered Lenox great service. Duncan and a great number of the clan perished at the battle of Pinkney September 10, 1547. His son Andrew Mac Farlane took a bold and adventurous part in the civil wars of the period, and joined himself to the Regent Murray, while nearly all the other Highland chiefs were warmly attached to the cause of Queen Mary. At the battle of Langside near Glasgow, May 10, 1568, when the result was in doubt, Andrew MacFarlane with 500 men of his own name and dependents fell on the Queen's troops with such vigor that the archers were put to flight, and he was acknowledged by all to be the chief instrument in that great victory. Members of the clan in this battle captured three of Queen Mary's Standards, which were long preserved in the family. On the evening of that day Regent Murray bestowed upon Andrew MacFarlane "the crest of a demi-savage proper, holding in his dexter hand a sheaf of arrows, and pointing with his sinister hand to an Imperial crown, with the motto, 'This I'll defend.'" The MacFarlane war cry was "Loch Sloy," and the pibroch was "Hoggil Nam Bo." Their badge worn in the bonnet was the cranberry.



Walter MacFarlane, grandson of this Andrew joined himself with the rest of the Highlanders and became as sturdy a champion of the Royal Party as his grandfather had been an opponent. "During Cromwell's time he was twice besieged in his own house, and his castle of Inverness was afterward burned down by the English." His wife was Agnes Maxwell, daughter of Sir Patrick Maxwell of Newark. His successor, John Mac Farlane, married first Susanna Buchanan, by whom he had no issue; and second, Helen, a daughter of Francis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell and Margaret Douglas, daughter of the Earl of Angus, by whom he had his successor, Walter; and thirdly, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of the Duke of Argyle, by whom he had four sons; and fourthly Margaret, daughter of James Murray of Strowan. Walter married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Semple, by whom he had two sons. The oldest, John, having no issue, the second son, Andrew, became next Laird. He married Elizabeth, daughter of John Buchanan of Ross, and had two sons, John and Walter. John married, first, Agnes, daughter of Hugh Wallace of Wolmet, no issue; second, Lady Helen, daughter of Robert, Viscount of Arbutnot, by whom he had three sons, Walter, William and Alexander. Walter married Lady Elizabeth Erskine, but died childless. William, his brother, succeeded to the title, and was the last Laird McFarlane. He married Christina, daughter of James Dewar of Vogrie. As stated above he sold Arrochar to Fergusson of Wraith in 1784. He died in 1787, and his eldest son and heir, Hugh Norman MacFarlane emigrated to America, and settled in Chenango Co., N. Y., where he secured a vast tract of land. The name was changed to McFarland to conform to the almost universal spelling in this country. His great-grandson, William Wallace McFarland, born July 22, 1834, a very prominent lawyer, of Hartford, Conn. and New York City, in 1871 purchased 200 acres of land at Clifton, Staten Island, which he made into a stately park, over whose gateway is the old historical name of "Arrochar."

We have given this brief history of the chiefs of the clan because the general history of the family is so closely associated with that of the chief. Many of the side lines were also famous, both in war and peace. The clan constantly grew in numbers, and every branch of the family up to the present day is characterized by a large number of male issue, a feature quite uncommon in increasing families. To-day the name is the dominant one in many of the counties of the north and west Highlands and in north Ireland. Many members of the family are found in every city of England, and in every part of the United States and Canada. By their vigor they have entirely absorbed many of the once prominent families of Scotland and at the same time have given rise to a large number of vigorous and prominent families of other names, who took the first name of some McFarland side line as a surname. Among these are the Allans, MacAllans, MacNairs, McWilliams, McKinleys, McRobbs, Smiths, Millers, Weirs, Cantrells, and perhaps fifty others. Many branches of the McFarland family emigrated to America and formed large settlements in almost everyone of the original colonies. The first large number came in 1718, and others followed almost every year thereafter until the Revolution. Many of them were prominent in Colonial affairs, in business, in politics and religion, and in war. Several of these branches of the McFarland family have very complete family histories compiled. Much interesting data concerning the clan will be found in the following books: "The Clan MacFarlane," by Cynthia M. Little. "History of the Highlands," Browne. "History of Scotland," Scott. "Origin and Descent of the Highland Clans," Buchanan. "History of Scotland," P. F. Tytler. "Clans of the Scottish Highlands," James Logan. "The Register of Dumbarton." "Church History," by Petrie. "History of Dumbarton," by Joseph Irving. "The McFarland Index," Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.

The clan MacFarlane rendered great service in ridding the Highlands of the native savage tribes, and members of the clan are credited with killing the two last members of this native race. This fact is the origin of the "demi-savage" in the coat of arms. The following poem of unknown origin has long been in the possession of members of the family still living in Scotland.

#### The MacFarlane's Gathering.

Send the fiery cross swift o'er the dark glens and fountains,  
Kindle the Beacon on dreary Ross-Dhu;  
Let hundreds blaze high on the Arrochar mountains,  
The flowers of MacFarlane will soon be in view.  
Bid the pibroch sound bravely through gloomy Glenfruin,  
Though MacGregor be backed by the proud "Sider Roy;" (British  
Red Coat).  
He marches to battle, he marches to ruin,  
We'll welcome him there with the shout of "Loch Sloy."  
When the clan is insulted—for honor's their darling—  
They will die on the heath if they cannot prevail;  
For never a clan like the clan of MacFarlane  
Trode the glen of the Saxon—or the hill of the Gael.  
When round by the side of Ben Lomond they're wending  
Their proud stately march fills the bosom with joy,  
While the pibroch, it's wild, stormy measure is blending  
With "This I'll Defend," and the shout of "Loch Sloy."  
MacFarlane steps forth in the bloom of his vigor;  
His sons march behind like a bright ridge of flame;  
Now welcome to battle, ye sons of Clan Gregor,  
MacFarlane descends to the field of his fame.  
Bid the war pipe resound through the wilds of Glenfruin  
Let the claymore in strength sweep round and destroy;  
MacFarlane will fall or Macgregor meet ruin,  
On, on, to the battle, my heroes, "Loch Sloy."

Ye younger and more civilized McFarlands, feel ye not the strong blood bound within you as you hear this stirring call? Industry and civilization have secured for us much physical ease and comfort. In enjoying these we must not fall into moral and spiritual indolence and indifference. The tents of moral ease and the policy of comfortable conformity with the powers of unrighteousness are not for us. A hundred generations of aggressive and untamed blood demand of us a life of moral vigor and unflinching spiritual courage. There are still "Macgregors" with whom we cannot live on terms of friendship without loss of honor. We are false to our ancestry and to our heritage in the human family if we are content to be found among that large and respectable company of nobodies, who "mean well feebly," and who destroy so many good works, not by blowing them up, but by sitting on them, the moral indifference of their respectable selfishness being the curse of the human race. We now wear soft raiment and dwell in fine houses, but we must not lose that quick sensitiveness and "quarrelsome temper" toward our moral and spiritual enemies, which has ever been characteristic of our blood. As of old in all questions of moral honor and principle we must  
"die on the heath if we cannot prevail,  
For never a clan like the clan of MacFarlane,  
Trode the glen of the Saxon, or the hill of the Gael."

#### The Scotch-Irish McFarlands.

The Macgregors and the MacFarlanes were the two most turbulent and predatory clans in the Highlands. On account of this characteristic and their unbridled independence, they were nearly always in trouble with the rulers. In 1594 the MacFarlanes were denounced

as robbers and oppressors, and in 1608 were declared rebels by law. At this time and soon after, many members of the clan fled from their native home. In suppressing a Catholic rebellion in Ireland in 1612, King James I. confiscated Ulster in the north of Ireland. Ulster contained six counties. Colonists from England and Scotland were urged to occupy these six counties. County Londonderry was set apart for Scottish colonization. This call gave the MacFarlanes an opportunity to escape trouble at home, and many of them with their families accompanied other Scotch families to Ulster, while the majority of the clan remained in Scotland. Londonderry and North Ireland became a prominent McFarland center for over 100 years. It was here that the spelling was changed to McFarland. Parker, in his history of Londonderry, says: "These Scotch Irish were a very peculiar people. They were Scotch-Irish in character and name; of Irish vivacity, generosity and daring; Scotch in industry, frugality and resolution; a race in whose composition nature seems, for once, to have kindly blended the qualities that render men interesting with those that render them prosperous."

In 1718 a company of these Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, comprising 5 ship loads, came to America and settled in Eastern Massachusetts and New Hampshire. In 1830 another large company of them settled in Northern Virginia and Western Maryland, along the Potomac river and in the Shenandoah valley. There were many McFarlands in both of these colonies. Our own McFarland family began its career in the United States in this Virginia-Maryland colony. These Scotch-Irish colonists differed in many respects from all the other English settlers. They did not mix with the English settlers, but pushed into the back woods and formed a special class of colonists not entirely amenable to conventional procedure. Lord Dunmore, Governor of Virginia, just before the Revolution, in one of his reports to the Colonial Secretary, has this to say of these Scotch-Irish settlers: "They acquire no attachment to place. Wandering about seems engrafted in their nature, and it is a weakness incident thereto, that they should forever imagine that the lands further off are still better than those on which they are already settled." The McFarlands were quite numerous among this Scotch-Irish colony, and before many years McFarlands from the New England colony went down and joined them. The family furnished many noted men to all the professions, and was prominent in the Indian and Revolutionary wars. Notable among these was Major Daniel McFarland, and his son, Capt. William McFarland, of Amity, Washington Co., Pa. Several of these McFarland families have complete genealogies. True to their nature, they soon spread over the entire United States.

---

### Church Membership.

Quite a number gave their church membership, which I am glad to add to their record. But the item was not definitely asked for, and the absence of a statement as to church membership is no indication of non-membership.

# WM. McFARLAND

## NANCY KILGORE

---

As William McFarland died while the children were very small, we are dependent for the facts of his life upon the stories told to the children and grandchildren by his wife, who survived him many years. We have some of these stories in the handwriting of the grandchildren who were grown when their grandmother died, and had heard her tell them. From these we gather the following items:

Wm. McFarland's parents and grandparents belonged to the Scotch-Irish settlement in Ulster in the north of Ireland. Because of some trouble arising out of one of the numerous political disturbances, they returned to Scotland and settled near Edinburg, where William was born and brought up. He joined the British army and came to the United States as a captain at the time of the old French and Indian war, 1855-1863. For some reason he left the army and became a part of the Scotch-Irish settlement in Western Virginia. He also had a part in Lord Dunmore's Indian war in 1774. This incident of the Indian war is related: On one occasion about four miles from the fort they were compelled to retreat in disorder, every man for himself. Wm. McFarland was pursued by two large Indians. He ran as far as he could, and then stopping behind a large tree, he held his hat out to one side. One of the Indians shot through the hat. He dropped the hat, and both Indians left their guns and ran up to scalp him. He shot one of them and the other ran away. He always remained true to the King, and at one time during the revolutionary war, was captured by the American troops and held prisoner for awhile. It is not certain that he actually bore arms against the American troops, but he may have done so. He was married in 1777, and his youngest child was born in 1790. He died while the children were small, probably very soon after 1790. The circumstances of his death were these: He was helping a neighbor in the harvest field on a very hot day. Going to a spring of cold water, he bathed his head and hands and feet in the cold water. On his way to the house he fell in a faint and died soon afterward. The family home was in Virginia, probably in what is now Berkeley Co., West Virginia, as the children were born in that county.

There is no reason to question any of these statements, except perhaps, the one that he was a Captain in the British army, and that may be true. There was, however, a Major Daniel McFarland, and his son, Captain William McFarland, who were prominent in both these Indian wars and in the Revolution, who afterward settled in Washington Co., Pa. The similarity of names may have led to a confusion of the real facts. Very full accounts of these Indian and other colonial wars have been published, including a full list of all who took part in them. I spent three days in the Newberry Library in Chicago, examining these records and the colonial records of Virginia and Western Maryland. A full list of the regular forces and the colonial militia engaged in the French and Indian war and Lord Dunmore's war has been published. In the roll of the Virginia militia, organized in September, 1758, occurs the name of Wm. McFarland, as a private in the regiment of Col. John Buchanan. No other McFarland occurs in the entire roll, except the Daniel and William McFarland, mentioned above. Also in the roll of companies organized at the call of Lord Dunmore in 1774 to defend the frontier, only one McFarland appears, and that



is William McFarland, a private in a company commanded by Capt. Daniel Smith. This Capt. Smith was the crown officer for Fincastle Co., Va., including nearly all of the present states of West Virginia and Kentucky. Consequently I am not sure that he was ever a captain in the regular British army, although he may have been. I rather think, however, that he came over to the Scotch-Irish colony in Virginia before the time of the French and Indian war, and enlisted in the Colonial militia. Col. John Buchanan was also a member of this Scotch-Irish settlement, and the McFarlands and Buchanans were always closely associated. Mrs. McFarland was born about 1841. Supposing him to have been about her age, or a little older, he must have been about 20 years old in 1758, although he might have been some older. His life must have fallen between 1735-1795. Although there were many McFarlands in this Virginia Scotch-Irish settlement, we do not know of any who were closely related to William McFarland, though I do know of several who were not, as I looked up all the McFarlands in the genealogical department of the Newberry Library. The fact that all three of his sons were shoemakers, and that two of them followed shoemaking as their only occupation, seems to indicate that he must have been a shoemaker also, although the boys may have learned the trade with their mother's people, as their father died while they were so young.

William McFarland married Nancy Kilgore in 1777-1778, or very early in 1779. There were more Kilgores than McFarlands in this Scotch-Irish settlement. In the U. S. census of 1790, of which the heads of families have been published, there are several Kilgores in every county. Nothing is known of her family, nor of that interesting period between the death of her husband and the maturity of her children. After her sons were grown, she lived with William at Fredericktown, Md., and with John at Bucklestown, Berkley Co., Va. When William moved to Ohio in 1826, she remained with John, and went to Ohio with John and his family in 1831. From 1831 to 1836 she lived with William, but when William moved to Indiana in 1836, she returned to John's and remained there until her death in 1840-1841. Their home in Ohio was in Green County, a few miles south of Xenia. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church, holding her membership with a church called Sardis, 4 miles south of Xenia. She was remembered by her grandchildren as a very large, fleshy woman, and a great knitter, who was about 99 years of age at the time of her death. If this is so, she must have been born about 1741-2, and have been 48 years of age when her youngest child was born. The date of her death is fixed by the fact that she died just before John removed from Ohio to Indiana in the fall and winter of 1841-1842.

To William and Nancy McFarland were born five children:

1. Robert, b Dec. 27, 1779; d Feb. 5, 1866; aged 86 yrs., 1 mo., 8 da.
2. Nancy, b Mar. 1, 1784; d May 4, 1864; aged 80 yrs., 2 mo., 3 da.
3. William, b Aug. 12, 1786; d Feb. 3, 1858; aged 71 yrs., 5 mo., 21 da.
4. Landers, b between Robert and Nancy, or William and John, d a young man, unmarried.
5. John, b 1790; d 1857; aged 67.

# I.

## ROBERT McFARLAND

## ANNA MAIN

---

**Robert McFarland**, shoemaker, b Dec. 27, 1779, in Va., probably in what is now Berkeley Co., West Va.; d Feb. 5, 1866, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; date of marriage unknown.

**Anna Main**, b March 7, 1784; d May 2, 1864, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Both buried at Washington Village, Richland Co., Ohio.

Children	Born	Died	Married
1. William	Mch. 30, 1803.	April 29, 1879	Katherine Bowden
2. John	Mch. 31, 1804	Sept. 12, 1896	Sarah Schlosser
3. George	Oct. 29, 1805	April 24, 1894	Mary Schlosser
4. Rosannah	Dec. 27, 1806.	———— 1818.	
5. Mary	Sept. 6, 1808.	Oct. 14, 1845	John Bowden
6. David	May 17, 1810	June 20, 1876	Eliz'b'th Schlosser
7. Isaac	April 10, 1812.	April 26, 1869.	Eliza Sirpless
8. Elizabeth	Oct. 8, 1814	———— 1850 (?)	Nathan Barnes
9. Susannah	Jan. 5, 1817	July 19, 1901	Samuel Kase
10. Nathan	April 16, 1819	Oct. 6, 1877	Eliza Smith
11. Frederick	Aug. 22, 1820	———— 1822	
12. Hiram	Sept. 7, 1822	April 19, 1897	Harriet Sirpless
13. Daniel	April 9, 1826	Oct. 30, 1863	Julia A. Watson

Previous to 1831 Robert McFarland lived in Loudon Co., Va., in Frederick Co., Md., and probably in some counties of West Va., along the Potomac river. As a journeyman shoemaker, he never stayed long in one place and frequently moved his family with him from place to place. He was a very large, strong man, over 6 feet tall, and weighing over 200 pounds. In those rough frontier days he was the hero of many a village scrimmage. He was converted in middle age, and with his wife, joined the Methodist Episcopal church.

Anna Main was a small woman, of German parentage. The name was a very common one at that time among the Germans of Southern Pennsylvania and Maryland. Four of their children having moved to Richland Co., O., Robert McFarland, with the rest of his family, moved in wagons to Ohio in the fall of 1831, settling in Washington Twp., Richland Co. Washington Twp. lies directly south of Madison Twp., in which Mansfield, the county seat, is situated. Washington Village is near the northeast corner of the township, about a mile from the north and east line. The postoffice was called Barnes P. O., but has been discontinued many years.

Nov. 29, 1831, Robert McFarland bought 80 acres of Virginia Military school land of John K. Barnes for \$500. This was the south  $\frac{1}{2}$  of northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  section 1, of Washington Twp. He and his family lived with his son John the first winter, and moved onto the land in the spring of 1832. His sons did the farming while he confined himself entirely to shoemaking. His sons, William, John and Isaac had also learned the trade with him. About 1840 his brother William McFarland, from Indiana, visited the settlement in Richland Co. William McFarland was an ardent Abolitionist, and had already left the Methodist Episcopal church on account of its position on the slavery question, and had joined the Wesleyan Methodists. This was just before the Methodist church was itself divided into two bodies by the slavery issue. As a result of his visit to Washington township, Robert McFar-

land and wife and his son George and his wife, and other members of the family left the Methodist Episcopal church and joined the Wesleyan Methodists. Anna Main McFarland had an older sister Susanah, b Sept. 29, 1776, who married Samuel Bowden. These two families lived together for many years in the same house in Virginia and Maryland, and the two families moved to Ohio at about the same time. As a result two intermarriages took place. Wm. McFarland married Catherine Bowden and John Bowden married Mary McFarland. Susanah Main Bowden died at Hermon, Ill., June 9, 1844.

#### Andrew Schlosser.

Three of Robert McFarland's sons married sisters, daughters of Andrew Schlosser. We give these items concerning their family: Andrew Schlosser, of German descent, was born in Maryland, probably Frederick Co., July 3, 1785; moved to Richland Co., O., 1825; he died in Richland Co., O., Nov. 11, 1854; his wife, Catherine Poffenbarger, was born Jan. 11, 1786. She was stricken with apoplexy in May, 1844, which totally paralyzed the entire left side of her body. She lived in this condition until May 4, 1858. Her youngest daughter, Mrs. Rebecca Stull, and four of her grandchildren have died of apoplexy. So far as we know there have been no deaths from apoplexy in any branch of Robert McFarland's family, except in those connected with the daughters of Catherine Poffenbarger Schlosser. Andrew and Catherine Schlosser were members of the United Brethren church. "They were sincere and exemplary Christians, living what they professed, and dying in the Faith."

---

**"Character** is not only a disclosure and confirmation of righteousness and immortality; it is also a revelation of the spirit and methods of God. There is no higher function which a human soul may take upon itself than this: to make men see and love God. In countless households there are women who are patiently, in sweet unconsciousness of their saintly service, spelling the ways and mysteries of God in words so simple that he who runs may read. Year in and year out in these blessed homes God becomes real, near, and divinely compassionate through this silent revelation of character. Character is salvation, not only for ourselves, but for others. We are saved by the character of others because that character breeds character in us. There are many to whom God seems afar off: they do not doubt Him, but they cannot lay hold of him as a companion in the hour of need. To such natures it is a blessed providence when some human soul becomes a revealer of that Divine Helper who has not yet become a Divine Father. Human love becomes in this way the prelude to the Divine love. We hold fast to the wife or mother whom we love, we long to gain and keep her confidence, we do the things that please her, we harmonize our lives with her life out of pure love of her. Unconsciously we are conforming our lives to God's will, because we are shaping them after the pattern of one of God's holy ones. A beautiful human soul always suggests God as the shining in the still waters at night, makes us instantly aware that a star is above us. We do not need to look at it; we know it is there. Whoever has the supreme blessedness of living close to a beautiful human soul has a constant vision of God."

—Mabie.

## I. WILLIAM McFARLAND CATHERINE BOWDEN

---

**William McFarland**, Farmer and Shoemaker, b Mch. 30, 1803, near Harper's Ferry, Va. Learned shoemaking with his father, d April 29, 1879, m about 1825 in Maryland.

**Catherine Bowden**, b Aug. 8, 1809, in Md., d Oct. 5, 1876 at Abingdon, Ill. Both buried at Hermon, Ill.

Catherine Bowden was a daughter of Samuel Bowden and Susannah Main, sister of Anna Main, wife of Robt. McFarland. She had a twin brother, George Washington Bowden, who married Jane Smith in Washington Co., Pa., and moved to Richland Co. about 1830. He returned to Washington Co., Pa., in 1839, and in the spring of 1841 moved to Hermon, Ill., going by boat from Wheeling, West Va., to Peoria, Ill. He died at Hermon, Ill., Mar. 9, 1875. He has a son, Geo. M. Bowden, living at Abingdon, Ill.

Shortly after the marriage of Wm. McFarland and Catherine Bowden, John Bowden and Mary McFarland were married and in 1828-1829 the two families moved to Washington, Richland Co., O., where John McFarland had preceded them by about 4 years. Wm. McFarland lived on a farm in the northeast corner of Washington Twp., on the south side of the road opposite the farm his father purchased in 1831. In 1840 he moved with his family to Knox Co., Ill., and bought a farm about one mile from the village of Hermon. He remained there until 1870, when he moved to Abingdon to give his younger children the advantages of Hedding college. Both he and his wife were converted before their marriage. They joined the Methodist Episcopal church and continued active in church work until death. After moving to Illinois, Wm. McFarland was licensed as a local preacher. Mrs. McFarland was an invalid for many years preceding her death. Seven children:

1. Elizabeth, b Oct. 9, 1826, d ——— 1862, m James Shumaker.
2. Mahala, b Feb. 21, 1829, d Aug. 7, 1885, m Samuel Wilson.
3. Susanna, b Aug. 25, 1832, d Jan., 1904, m ——— Bond.
4. Samuel, b Mch. 1, 1837, m Sophronia Ferry.
5. Cornelius, b June 11, 1844, d April 5, 1907, m Julia M. Newell.
6. Jennie, b Nov. 7, 1848, m Thomas Doney.
7. Emma, b May 3, 1854, m Joseph E. Williams.

### I. ELIZABETH McFARLAND—JAMES SHUMAKER.

**Elizabeth McFarland**, b Nov. 7, 1826, in Md. or Va. Taken to Ohio with her parents in 1829 or 1830, and to Knox Co., Ill., 1840, where she was married about 1846. D in Knox Co., Ill., Nov. 17, 1862.  
**James Shumaker**, Farmer, deceased, no children.

### II. MAHALA McFARLAND—SAMUEL WILSON.

**Mahala McFarland**, b Feb. 21, 1829, in Md. or Va. Taken to Ohio 1829-1830, and to Knox Co., Ill., 1840. D Aug. 7, 1885, at Osceola, Ia., m Oct. 9, 1847.

**Samuel Wilson**, Physician and Surgeon, b Feb. 10, 1823, at Franklin, Pa. Graduate of Rush Medical College. Practiced at Hermon, Ill. D Jan. 14, 1886.



I. **William Wilson**, Physician and Surgeon, Route 6, Bayview, Galveston Co., Texas. B July 8, 1848, at home of Wm. McFarland, Knox Co., Ill. Graduated Physicians' and Surgeons' College, Keokuk, Iowa, Mch. 1875. Practiced at London Mills, Ill., 1875-1895, moved to Galveston Co., Texas, 1895, m Nov. 14, 1872.

**Jennie A. Hall**, b March 1, 1853, at Decatur, Ill. Educated at Montezuma, Iowa. D Feb. 7, 1912. Buried at League City, Texas.

1. **Samuel Arthur Wilson**, Farmer, League City, Galveston Co., Texas. B March 11, 1878, at London Mills, Ill., moved to Texas 1895, m Oct. 19, 1899.

**Jennie Forell**, b Feb. 5, 1880, at Galesburg, Ill., lived several years at McPherson, Kan., went to Houston, Texas, 1894, and Galveston Co., 1896.

II. **Laura Francis Wilson**, b June 12, 1851, at Hermon, Ill. Attended Hedding College, 1868-1869. Taught at Montezuma, Ia., 1870-1871. M Dec. 25, 1871.

**John Alan Farmer**, Farmer, Fort Rice, N. D. B Feb. 14, 1844, in Green Co., O. In 1852 his parents moved to Poweshiek Co., Ia., in which county he lived 52 years, 43 years at Montezuma and 9 at Grinnell. Moved to ranch near Fort Rice, N. D., in 1906. Served in civil war in 57th Regt. Iowa Vol. Infantry.

1. **John Wilson Farmer**, Civil Engineer, Lock Box 335, Cheyenne, Wyo., b Jan. 25, 1872, at Montezuma, Ia. Graduated High School at Montezuma, 1892. Attended Grinnell College until 1896. Taught school until 1902, with the U. S. Geological Survey, 1902-1905, since then with the U. S. Forestry Service, six years at Santa Fe, New Mexico, transferred to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1911. M May 16, 1909.

**Francis Jane McCullum**, b 1878, in Kentucky. Attended Leland Stanford University 3½ years.

2. **Alice Ethel Farmer**, b Dec. 26, 1873, at Montezuma, Iowa. Graduated Montezuma High School, 1892. Attended Grinnell College 2 years. Primary teacher at Montezuma, Ia., 1900-1906, and at Fort Rice, N. D., 1906-1909. M Oct. 27, 1909.

**Earl Edwin Knox**, Builder and Contractor, Fort Rice, N. D. B Dec. 12, 1873, at Marshall, Minn., graduated Marshall High School 1894, studied Mechanical Engineering, held position as Mechanical Engineer at Sioux Falls, N. D., 1895-1906.

3. **Katherine Farmer**, b Sept. 20, 1876, at Montezuma, Ia. Attended High School 2 years and Grinnell College 2 years. M January 5, 1904.

**James Harrah Ulmer**, Merchant, Ida Grove, Iowa, Lock Box 582. B May 15, 1878, at Coleta, Whiteside Co., Ill. Graduated High School Marshalltown, Ia., 1896. Lived at Montezuma, Ia., 1896-1904, 1905-1908 at Mandamin, Ia., 1909-1910 Pisgah, Ia.

1. **James Francis**, b Oct. 13, 1909, at Pisgah, Ia.

4. **William Irvine Farmer**, Civil Engineer, with the Union Pacific since 1909, Sacramento, Calif., 920 M. St. B Dec. 26, 1879, at Montezuma, Ia. Attended High School 1893-1894. Graduated Civil Engineering Dept. of Iowa Agricultural College, Ames, Ia., 1908.

5. **Clyde Alan Farmer**, Farmer, Fort Rice, N. D., b Dec. 20, 1882, at Montezuma, Iowa. Attended Montezuma High School. Attended Art School at Grinnell, Ia., 2 years. Moved to N. D. 1906.

Twins—

6-7. **Lorane and Lucile Farmer**, b June 11, 1884. Both died in infancy.

8. **Theodore Roosevelt Farmer**, dealer in real estate, Fort Rice, N. D. B Feb. 3, 1887, at Montezuma, Ia. Graduated Fargo College, Fargo, N. D., June 1912.

III. John Wilson, Civil Engineer, 123 Phillips St., Galesburg, Ill. B Aug. 11, 1856, at Hermon, Ill. Attended Hedding College. M July 21, 1881.

Esther Amanda Phillipi, b Nov. 25, 1858, at London Mills, Ill.

1. Lyman Perl Wilson, Attorney-at-Law, Associate Professor of Law at the Idaho State University, Moscow, Idaho. B Jan. 21, 1883, at Osceola, Ia. Graduated Galesburg, Ill. High School 1900, from Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1904, and from Law Department of the University of Chicago 1907. Admitted to the bar 1907, city attorney of Galesburg 1908 to Sept. 1911. M Jan. 21, 1910.

Edith Marks, b Dec. 31, 1887, at Pontiac, Ill. Graduated Pontiac High School 1905. Attended University of Chicago and Art Institute of Chicago, 1906-1907.

1. Mary Esther, b Aug. 11, 1911, at Galesburg, Ill.

IV. Horace Lyman Wilson, Physician and Surgeon, 567 East Main St., Galesburg, Ill. B Aug. 9, 1861, at Hermon, Ill. Attended Abingdon college 1876-1878, Hedding college 1878-1882. Graduated Rush Medical college, Chicago, Ill., 1885. Moved from Hermon, Ill., to London Mills, Ill., in 1881. Practiced in London Mills until 1908, moved to Galesburg. Practices profession in winter, and in summer conducts a large farm at Kindersley, Saskatchewan, Canada. M — 1887.

Julia E. Combs, b Feb., 1867, at Prairie City, Ill. Graduated Prairie City High School.

1. Elizabeth Francis Wilson, Student at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Res. 567 East Main St. B Feb., 1889, at Knoxville, Ill.

2. Ralph Lee Wilson, Timekeeper and Private Sec'y to Supt. of Construction of Depots on C. B. & Q. Ry. Res. 567 East Main St., Galesburg, Ill. B Dec. 23, 1892, at London Mills, Ill. Moved to Galesburg, Ill., 1909. Attended Galesburg High School 3 years.

### III. SUSANNAH McFARLAND—JOHN BOND.

Susannah McFarland, b Aug. 25, 1832, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; d, February 21, 1900, at Osceola, Ia; buried in Maple Hill cemetery, Osceola; m 1851.

John Bond, Farmer, b 1827, in Clinton Co., O.; d June 8, 1885; buried at Hermon, Ill. After marriage resided near Hermon, Ill., until 1878, when the family moved to a farm near Osceola, Ia.

I. William Henry Bond, Farmer, Osceola, Ia., b Sept. 28, 1852, in Knox Co., Ill., m,

Hattie Elva Hicks, b March 18, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ill.

1. Ira Ethel Bond, b January 17, 1878, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d Dec. 16, 1898.

2. Chatte Fay Bond, b March 4, 1880, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m, March 15, 1900.

Harry E. Wadsworth.

1. Doris Fern, b Aug. 18, 1901.

2. Darrel Bond, b April 11, 1904.

3. Verla Ruth, b Oct. 4, 1909.

II. Clara Ethel Bond, b 1860, in Knox Co., Ill.; d January 8, 1885; m, ———— Crist.. No children.

III—V. Son and Two Daughters, all died in infancy.

#### IV. SAMUEL McFARLAND—SOPHRONIA GRAY FERRY.

**Samuel McFarland**, retired farmer, Avon, Ill. B March 1, 1837, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O., moved to Knox Co., Ill., with parents, 1840. Farmed for many years at Hermon and Colorado, Ill.; m Oct. 17, 1861.

**Sophronia Gray Ferry**, b Feb. 14, 1843, at Hermon, Ill. D Jan. 21, 1882, buried at Hermon, Ill.

**I. Elnora Elleneria McFarland**, b Feb. 14, 1863, at Hermon, Ill. M Jan. 21, 1884.

**James Davis**, Farmer, Grangeville, Idaho, Route 1 B Dec 7, 1859, in Hermon, Ill. Lived near Hermon, Ill., until 1909; moved to Idaho.

1. **A Son**, b Oct. 29, 1886, d Nov. 15, 1886.

2. **Samuel Davis**, Farmer, R. 1, Grangeville, Idaho. B May 14, 1887, at Hermon, Ill.

3. **Ralph Davis**, Farmer, Grangeville, Idaho, R. 1. B June 18, 1892, at Hermon, Ill.

4. **Mable Davis**, b April 5, 1894, d Aug. 14, 1895.

5. **Walter Davis**, b Sept. 26, 1897, at Hermon, Ill.

**II. Isola Jane McFarland**, Music Teacher, b April 30, 1865, near Hermon, Ill. M April 4, 1892.

**Ephraim Ellsworth Cline**, Farmer, LaHarpe, Ill. B Nov. 10, 1865, in Whiteside Co., Ill.

1. **Lola Vesper**, b Feb. 3, 1895, in London Mills, Ill.

2. **Nina**, b Jan. 21, 1897, at London Mills, Ill.; d Feb. 27, 1897.

**III. Anna Kate McFarland**, b April 30, 1868, at Hermon, Ill.; d, May 8, 1887.

**IV. Emma Inez McFarland**, b Oct. 21, 1870, Aug. 27, 1869, at Hermon, Ill.; m,

**William Paul Dowlin**, Farmer, R. F. D., Emden, Mo.; b March 11, 1862, in Pa. Lived near London Mills, Ill., until 1905; moved to Mo.

1. **Ada Dowlin**, b Jan. 7, 1890, at London Mills, Ill.; m Feb. 14, 1912. **Estle Henry Couch**, Farmer, Emden, Mo.; b May 17, 1886, in Shelby Co., Mo. Telegraph operator; 3 years with the M. K. & T. Ry.

2. **Jesse Franklin Dowlin**, b Jan. 17, 1893, at London Mills, Ill.

3. **Emma Violet Dowlin**, b March 11, 1900, at London Mills, Ill.

4. **William Paul Dowlin, Jr.**, b Sept. 10, 1901.

5. **Ethel Mildred Dowlin**, b Oct. 22, 1907, at Emden, Mo.

**V. Rolla J. McFarland**, U. S. Govt. Gauger, 109 Greenleaf St., Peoria, Ill.; b, Jan. 7, 1882, near Hermon, Ill.; m Jan. 3, 1905.

**Emma Romine**, b March 10, 1886, at Roseville, Ill.

#### V. CORNELIUS HIRAM McFARLAND—JULIA MARIETTA NEWELL

**Cornelius Hiram McFarland**, Farmer, b June 11, 1844, near Hermon, Ill., d April 5, 1907, at Weldon, Ia.; m,

**Julia Marietta Newell**, b March 23, 1852, in Knox Co., Ill. Address, Weldon, Decatur Co., Iowa, where the family moved from Knox Co., Ill., in 1880.

**I. Rena Estelle McFarland**, b May 5, 1871, in Knox Co., Ill.

**T. N. Keeran**, Osceola, Iowa. Clark Ave.

**II. Samuel Arthur McFarland**, Farmer, Weldon, Iowa, b Nov. 20, 1873, near Hermon, Ill.; moved with parents to Weldon, Iowa, in 1880; m, Dec. 4, 1901,

**C. Myrtle Wells**, b March 25, 1880, near Maquon, Knox Co., Ill.

1. **Glenwood Wells**, b April 5, 1904, at Weldon, Iowa.

2. **Charles Arleigh**, b Aug. 29, 1909, at Weldon, Iowa.

## VI. JENNIE McFARLAND—THOMAS DONEY.

**Jennie McFarland**, b Nov. 7, 1848, in Knox Co., Ill.; attended Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill.; m June 24, 1877. Mrs. Doney's address is No. 8, Paynes Flatts, 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.

**Thomas Doney**, Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church, Central Illinois Conf.; b, Nov. 26, 1848, at Cornwall, England; local preacher in Bible Christian Church; worked in copper mines; came to U. S., 1872, graduated at Hedding College, 1877; joined M. E. church and admitted to Conference in the fall of 1877; was Presiding Elder and Secretary of Conference for many years; trustee of Illinois Wesleyan University and Hedding College; d Sept. 4, 1910, at Moline, Ill.; buried at Rock Island.

I. **Lucy Violet Doney**, No. 8, Payne's Flats, 20th St., Rock Island, Ill.; b January 1, 1888, at El Paso, Ill. Graduate Hedding College Conservatory of Music, 1909.

II. **Harriet Doney**, b Feb. 26, 1882, at Bloomington, Ill. Legally adopted by Thomas and Jennie Doney, 1885, graduated Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., 1905; m, at Calcutta, India, Dec. 19, 1905.

**Chester Carlton McCown**, Professor of Biblical Literature at Institute and Training School of the Young Men's Christian Association, Chicago, Ill.; b Nov. 26, 1877, at Orion, Ill. Graduated at DePauw University, Green Castle, Ind., 1898, at Garrett Biblical Institute, 1902. Admitted to Conference, 1900. Professor of Mathematics at Upper Iowa University, Fayette, Iowa, 1899-1900, 1902-1906 Principal of Collier's Institute at Calcutta, Ind.; 1906-1909, student at Heidelberg and Berlin, Germany; 1909-1912, Prof of Biblical Literature at Wesley College, Grand Forks, N. D.

1. **Theodore Doney**, b June 18, 1908, at Macomb, Ill.

2. **Donald Eugene**, b Aug. 13, 1910, at Grand Forks, N. D.

## VII. EMMA McFARLAND—JOSEPH EDGAR WILLIAMS.

**Emma McFarland**, b May 3, 1854, near Hermon, Ill. Attended Hedding College, Abingdon, Ill.; m July 15, 1880.

**Joseph Edgar Williams**, A. M., D. D., clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church, North Indiana Conf., pastor First M. E. Church, Union City, Ind., 517 West Oak St.; b Aug. 11, 1854, near Kirkwood, Ill.; graduated at Hedding College, 1880. Joined Central Illinois Conf. Sept., 1880; transferred to Puget Sound Conference, 1894. Presiding Elder Chehalis District, 1899-1904. President of University of Puget Sound, 1904-1907. Transferred to North Indiana Conf. 1909.

**William and Catherine McFarland** 2; children, 7; grandchildren, 15; great-grandchildren, 30; great-great-grandchildren, 2; by marriage, 25. Total, 81; living, 63; deceased, 18; actual descendants, 54; living descendants, 46; adults, 32; children, 14.



## II. JOHN McFARLAND SARAH SCHLOSSER--JANE KENYON

---

**John McFarland**, Shoemaker and Farmer, b March 31, 1804, at Harper's Ferry, Va.; d Sept. 12, 1896, at home of his daughter, Mrs. Eliza Williams in Sandusky Twp., Richland Co., O.; buried at Bloominggrove, North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., O.; m June 29, 1826.

**Sarah Schlosser**, b Dec. 12, 1809, in Frederick Co., Md.; d Oct. 22, 1856, near Washington village, Richland Co., O.; buried at Washington; came to Ohio with parents in 1825.

John McFarland lived with his parents in various places in Virginia and Maryland until 1825, when he went to Richland Co., Ohio, with the family of Andrew Schlosser. Andrew Schlosser bought a farm in the northwest corner of Monroe twp. John McFarland bought land in Washington twp. just east of Washington Village. He settled on this farm soon after his marriage. Here all of his children were born. The drinking habits of many of the people endangered the morals of this new community, and John McFarland, with some others, led in a movement to organize a total abstinence society. On the evening of March 29, 1827, a company of people gathered at the home of Samuel Smith, in Monroe twp., and organized the Washington and Monroe Temperance Society. They drew up a constitution pledging themselves to personal abstinence, and to use all of their influence to discourage the drinking of liquor at all social gatherings. John McFarland was one of the 26 men who signed the constitution at the first meeting. The society met once a month and held regular meetings for over 30 years, and enrolled over 600 members. John McFarland bought a farm three miles northwest of Lexington, O., in 1866. After living here two years he bought a farm 1½ miles south of Bloominggrove, North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., and lived in that vicinity the rest of his life. He was converted at a camp-meeting in Frederick Co., Md., in 1819, and he and his wife continued in the Methodist Episcopal Church until death. He served as a class leader and steward for 65 years. He was the first of his family to embrace religion, but his father and several other members of the family soon afterward followed him into the church.

John McFarland, second marriage May 11, 1857.

**Jane Kenyon**, b Dec. 29, 1816, on the Isle of Man; came to the United States 1831; d Feb. 20, 1899; buried at Bloominggrove, Morrow Co., O.

To John McFarland and Sarah Schlosser were born 9 children.

1. Joseph, b Aug. 29, 1827; m Semantha Norton.
2. Ann Maria, b Oct. 29, 1829; d July 13, 1911; m David B. Day.
3. John Nelson, b Dec. 8, 1832; d Sept. 12, 1905; m Semantha J. Barnes.
4. William, b May 29, 1836; d Oct. 9, 1900; m Sarah Stone.
5. Catherine, b May 11, 1838; m Andrew Pollock.
6. Eliza, b July 24, 1840; m John Williams.
7. Ezra, b Dec. 23, 1842, d Dec., 1862.
8. Naomi, b May 25, 1846; m John Stone.
9. Sarah, b April 28, 1851; m George Dickson Owen.

### I. JOSEPH McFARLAND—SEMANTHA NORTON.

**Joseph McFarland**, Physician, Gallion, O. Route 1; b Aug. 29, 1827, in Washington twp., Richland Co., O.; m Aug. 26, 1845.

**Semantha Norton**, b Feb. 7, 1821, in Southington twp., Trumbull Co., Ohio. Educated at Western Reserve Academy, at West Farmington, O. Taught school in Trumbull, Mahoning, Geauga, Portage, Richland and Morrow counties; joined Methodist Episcopal Church at 15 years of age. She came to Richland Co. to teach the Washington Village school in April, 1844. She died Aug. 20, 1911, at Bloominggrove, Morrow Co., O., and is buried there.

**Joseph McFarland** taught the Washington Village school 1846-1847. He began to teach vocal music at 18 years of age and taught nearly every year for 30 years, and at intervals until 1896. He graduated from the Western Reserve Homeopathic Medical College at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1852, and on April 13 of that year he settled in the village of Bloominggrove, North Bloomfield twp., Morrow Co., Ohio, 5½ miles southeast of Galion, and has continued the practice of his profession at that place until the present time. He was converted at 11 years of age and joined the Methodist Episcopal Church, of which both he and his wife have been lifelong members. Mrs. McFarland taught in Sunday school for 56 years, while the doctor was for many years superintendent and led the singing in church and Sunday school for over 50 years. He was licensed a local preacher in Dec., 1859; ordained a local deacon in 1866, and a local elder in 1870, and for many years preached regularly in neighboring churches. In 1863 he organized a company of Home Guards and was elected second lieutenant. Aug. 28, 1863, he was commissioned major of the Fifty-sixth battalion, Ohio Volunteer Militia. The battalion went into camp May, 1864, and prepared to go to the front. In reforming the regiments his regiment contained two majors, and as he was a physician he was excused from service without any request on his part. At the time of his wife's death they had been married just six days less than 66 years.

The postoffice at Bloominggrove was called Corsica.

**I. Plimpton Brown McFarland**, b Sept. 18, 1846, at Washington, Richland Co., O.; d, Sept. 18, 1846.

**II. Ermina Alcesta McFarland**, b Nov. 12, 1847, at Southington, Trumbull Co., O. Attended Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. Taught school in Morrow Co.; m June 10, 1868.

**Thomas McGuire Cantwell**, Farmer, Marshal, Searcy Co., Ark., b Feb. 7, 1843, near Olivesburg, O. Attended Ohio Wesleyan University and Business College at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Served 3 years and 9 months in Civil war in Twenty-sixth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. Soon after marriage Mr. and Mrs. Cantwell moved to Livingston Co., Mo., near Chillicothe, and a couple of years later to East Liberty Twp., Grundy Co., Mo., and in 1879 to Avalon, Mo.; returned to Bloominggrove, Morrow Co., O., in July, 1882. Mr. Cantwell engaged in farming and taught school from 1868-1880. Both members of Methodist Episcopal church. Mrs. Cantwell at the present time is living with her father, address Galion, O., Route 1.

**1. Edward Norton Cantwell**, Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal church; pastor at Dundee, Ill.; b April 4, 1869, near Chillicothe, Mo.; taught school in Cuyahoga, Morrow and Crawford Cos., O., 1890-1894. Graduated Baldwin University, Berea, O., 1896; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J., 1899; m Sept. 8, 1897.

**Cornelia Anderson Turner**, b Jan. 6, 1865, at Nanticoke, Wicomico Co., Md. Graduated Md. State Normal School, 1893, and Boston, Mass., Normal School of Swedish Gymnastics, 1895. Ladies' physical director at Baldwin University, 1895-1896. Principal of High School, Ellicott City, Md., 1896-7.

Mr. Cantwell joined the Wilmington Conference March, 1899, served charges in Delaware and Maryland until Sept., 1908; was transferred to Rock River Conf. Author of "Personal Salvation" and "The Generation of the Upright."

**1. Thomas Olin**, b Feb. 13, 1899, at Palisades, N. Y.

2. Edward Norton, Jr., b March 23, 1900, at Hockessin, Del.
3. Martin Huddleston, b March 30, 1902, at Holland's Island, Md.

4. Mary Lillian b Dec. 27, 1905, at Selbyville, Del.

2. **Harriet Alma Cantwell**, b Oct. 13, 1871, near Trenton, Mo. Attended Baldwin University, Berea, O., 1889-1890. Taught school 1889-1894 in Richland and Morrow counties; m Nov. 29, 1894.

**John Franklin Barnett**, Rural Mail Carrier, Fruit Grower, McBride, Mich.; b Feb. 7, 1861, near Lexington, O. Farmed near Lexington, O., until Dec. 30, 1898. Moved to Montcalm Co., Mich. Settled on a farm near Stanton. Moved to McBride and started mail route Jan., 1905. Both members of Methodist Episcopal church.

1. John Lloyd, b July 9, 1886, near Lexington, O.
2. Lester Cantwell, b Aug. 19, 1898.
3. Margie Alcesta, b July 22, 1900, Stanton, Mich.
4. Franklin Dale, b May 17, 1907, at McBride, Mich.; d July 9, 1907.
5. Miriam Pauline, b Oct. 28, 1909, at McBride, Mich.

3. **William Herbert Cantwell**, b May 4, 1874; d, Dec. 7, 1874.

4. **Eulalia Florence Cantwell**, b Oct. 4, 1875, in East Liberty twp., Grundy Co., Mo. Taught school in Richland, Morrow and Knox Counties, O., 1892-1899; graduated Ohio Business College, Mansfield, O., 1899; taught stenography in the business college one year; assistant supt. Mansfield, O., public schools, 1900-1903; missionary of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1903-1911; principal and preceptress North American Academy, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1903-1910; principal of the Boys' and Girls' Schools at Asuncion, Paraguay, 1910-1911; m Feb. 1, 1912.

**Alfred Bals**, Importer and Commission Merchant, Salto 16, Montevideo, Uruguay; res. Calle Defensa 140. Born in Montevideo; graduate of North American Academy. Both members of Methodist Episcopal church.

5. **Sarah Semantha Cantwell**, b Dec. 10, 1877; d Jan. 6, 1878.

Twins 6. **Sarah Cory Cantwell**, Professor of Latin and Greek, Stanley Hall, Minneapolis, Minn.; home address, Galion, Ohio, Route 1. B July 4, 1880, at Avalon, Mo. Taught in Richland Co., O., 1899; graduated Mansfield, O., High School, 1901; graduated A. B. Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio, 1905; A. M., 1906; received the Slocum classical prize 1905; assistant professor of Greek at Ohio Wesleyan University, 1905-1912; held Hough Fellowship for study of social conditions two years; studied social settlements in Boston in 1909, and in Chicago 1910. Member Methodist Episcopal church.

7. **Mary McFarland Cantwell**, b July 4, 1880, at Avalon, Mo. Taught in Richland and Morrow counties, Ohio, 1896-1899; graduated Mansfield High School, 1901; graduated Ohio Wesleyan University, A. B., 1905; A. M., 1910; missionary of Methodist Episcopal church and principal of high school work of North American Academy, Montevideo, Uruguay, 1905-1910; Professor of English at Belmont College, Nashville, Tenn., 1911; teacher of history and Spanish in High School, Tucson, Arizona, 1912. Returned to Montevideo, Uruguay, in Aug., 1912. M Jan. 8, 1913.

**Aleck MacKay Dick**, Teller and Bookkeeper in London and Plate River Bank, Montevideo, Uruguay. B in Dundee, Scotland. Member of Methodist Episcopal church.

8. **Charles Frederick Cantwell**, b June 6, 1883, at Bloominggrove, Morrow Co., O.; d July 29, 1883.

III. **Roderick Norton McFarland**, Carpenter and Cabinet Maker, 5211

Long Beach Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; b March 1, 1855, at Corsica, O. Attended Baldwin University, Berea, O., and Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio. Taught school for some years in Richland Co., O.; m Feb. 13, 1876.

**Sarah Lucinda Scott**, of Richland Co. O.

1. Cora Grace McFarland, 5211 Long Beach Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

2. Amy Blanche McFarland, 5211 Long Beach Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

3. Roy McFarland, died at 7 months of age.

IV. **Martha Eulalia McFarland**, b Nov. 26, 1856, at Corsica, O. Attended Ohio Wesleyan University 1873-1874. M Aug. 31, 1882.

**Zadok Bowers Beard**, Farmer, Route 5, Holton, Kansas. B March 5, 1855, in Richland Co., O.

Mr. and Mrs. Beard lived on a farm 1½ miles east of Corsica, O., 1882-1886; in March, 1886, moved to a farm near Hiawatha, Kans., and in March, 1903, to a farm near Holton, Kans. Members of Methodist Episcopal church.

1. **Norton Seamans Beard**, Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal church, No. 72 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Mass.; b June 4, 1883, near Corsica, O.; graduate of academy at Hiawatha, Kans.; took correspondence course in electrical engineering from Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill., 1905; taught 1 yr.; graduated Baker University, Baldwin, Kans., 1908; joined Kansas Conf., 1908; ordained Deacon April 9, 1911; is at present attending Boston University School of Theology.

2. **John Pearl Beard**, Farmer, Route 5, Holton, Kans.; b Jan. 16, 1885, near Corsica, O. Attended academy at Hiawatha, Kans., 2 years.

3. **Adelpha Clarina Beard**, b April 11, 1887, near Hiawatha, Kans.; took business course at Campbell College, Holton, Kans., 1908; m Feb. 27, 1909.

**William Woods Marriott**, Farmer, Route 1, Mayetta, Kans.; b Feb. 27, 1884, in Garfield twp., Jackson Co., Kans.; attended Kansas Agricultural college at Manhattan, Kans.; lived first year after marriage near Hamilton, Greenwood Co., Kans.; returned to Jackson Co., 1910.

4. **Naomi Eulalia Beard**, Teacher, Holton, Kans., Route 5; b May 22, 1889, near Hiawatha, Kans.; attended Campbell College, Holton, Kans., 3 years.

5. **Oreta Vina Beard**, Holton, Kans., Route 5; b Oct. 28, 1891, near Hiawatha, Kans.; attended Campbell College, Holton, Kans., 2 yrs.

V. **Sarah Semantha McFarland**, b Nov. 27, 1858, at Corsica, O.; m Feb. 13, 1876.

**Philander Conklin**, Railroader, b Oct. 6, 1856, near Galion, O.; immediately after marriage lived on farm in North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., O.; later lived in Marion Co.; lived also in Galion, Crestline, and Lima, Ohio, and in Huntington, Ind., and Joliet, Illinois.

Sarah S. McFarland was married May 25, 1910, to

**James Wilcox**, Blacksmith, New Richland, O.; b Jan. 29, 1859, in Logan Co., Ohio.

1. **Joseph Edwin Conklin**, Manager Glavin Poultry Farm, Milwaukee, Wis.; address, West Allis, Wis.; b Jan. 14, 1879, in Morrow Co., O. Was for several years manager of a Poultry farm near Joliet, Ill. m Nov. 7, 1898.

**Lena Abbie Heath**, b Oct. 8, 1878 at Concord, N. H.; d Oct. 18, 1908, at Joliet, Ill.

1. **Ruth**, b at Joliet, Ill.; d March 6, 1900.



2. Laura Belle, b Dec. 18, 1900, at Lima, Ohio.

3. Alice May, b Nov. 8, 1903, at Joliet, Ill.

4. Edith, b July 7, 1906, at Joliet, Ill.

5. Dorothy Vivian, b Oct. 12, 1908, at Joliet, Ill.

2. **Charles Franklin Conklin**, City Fire Department, Detroit, Mich. B July 8, 1881, at Galion, O.; street car conductor, Detroit, Mich., 1900-1908. M Feb. 18, 1903.

**Adella Fisher**, b March 29, 1882, at Detroit, Mich.

1. George E., b Feb. 15, 1904, at Detroit, Mich.

2. Josephine A., b Aug. 31, 1908, at Detroit, Mich.

3. Marie G., b Dec. 5, 1910.

3. **Zula Z. Conklin**, Bookkeeper at Bell's Laundry, 130 East Elm St., Lima, O. Residence, 134 West Kibby St.; b Oct. 15, 1883, in Marion Co., O. Member of Methodist Episcopal church.

4. **George Washington Conklin**, Salesman with National Biscuit Co., Akron, O. 364½ South Maple St. B Sept. 8, 1890 at Frankfort, Ind. M Nov. 24, 1910.

**Minnie Blanch Stockstill**, b June 29, 1890, at Sidney, Ohio.

VI. **Mary Florence McFarland**, b June 25, 1862, at Corsica, O.; m Aug. 26, 1883.

**Frank Eldon Dille**, Abstractor, Route 2, Olympia, Wash., b Oct. 23, 1859 near Ontario, O. For some time after marriage lived on farm near Bloominggrove, O. Moved with his family to Mansfield, O., 1890. Graduated Ohio Business college April, 1891. Bookkeeper 1891-1896. Dealer in coal, lime, etc., 1897-1903. Moved to Olympia, Washington, April, 1903. Members Presbyterian church.

1. **Roger Norton Dille**, with Toilet Supply Co., Tacoma, Wash.; b June 9, 1884, at Bloominggrove, O.; went with parents to Washington; 1903 attended Beutel's Business college; 1907-1908 with Washington State Engineering Dept., 1909-1911 Bookkeeper Tacoma Gas Co. M March 17, 1909.

**Josephine Pearl Mychalski**, b March 18, 1892, at Iron River, Mich.

1. Agnes Olive, b Feb. 4, 1910, at Tacoma, Wash.

2. **Harold Joseph Dille**, Exchange Teller, National Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash.; b Oct. 7, 1887, at Bloominggrove, Ohio; graduated Olympia High school, 1906; attended University of Washington and took a course at Business College; m Dec. 25, 1909.

**Olive Clara Davis**, b Sept. 18, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo. Graduate High School, Olympia, Wash., 1908.

3. **Eldon Florence Dille**, b Sept. 23, 1892, at Mansfield, O.; graduate Olympia High School, Olympia, Wash.

4. **John Rutan Dille**, b May 18, 1895, at Mansfield, Ohio.

5. **Olive Lucy Carol Dille**, b March 3, 1897, at Mansfield, Ohio.

## II. ANN MARIA McFARLAND—DAVID B. DAY.

**Ann Maria McFarland**, b Oct. 29, 1829; d July 13, 1911, at home of her daughter, Cora Cunningham, Orion, Kans. M March 15, 1849.

**David Bonel Day**, Blacksmith, b Sept. 25, 1828; d Aug. 18, 1899, at Lecompton, Kans. Mr. Day had a blacksmith shop in Washington Village, Richland Co., O., until 1859, when he moved to Missouri: on account of the spirit of Rebellion there shown, he went on to Oskaloosa, Kans., in 1861, and in 1862 to Lecompton, Kans., where with the exception of 1½ years in Lawrence, Kans., he worked at his trade until his death. Eight children.

I. **Rolla Chubb Day**, b 1850, died in infancy.

II. **Sarah Letitia Day**, b 1851, died in infancy.

III. **Amanda Ella Day**, b Feb. 10, 1852, in Richland Co., O.; went

to Kansas with her parents; worked at dressmaking; m Jan. 30, 1879. **John Quincy Adams Hill**, Farmer; b July 14, 1848, in Bradford Co., Pa.; went to Kansas, 1864; d Oct. 4, 1894. Soon after her husband's death, Mrs. Hill moved from the farm at Lecompton, Kans., to Newton, Kans. where she now resides at 127 West 7th St.

1. **Harold Day Hill**, Blacksmith, with the Santa Fe Ry; 127 W. 7th St., Newton, Kans.; b July 14, 1880, at Lecompton, Kans.; worked in grocery 3 years.

2. **Lola Bell Hill**, b Jan. 26, 1883, at Lecompton, Kans. Graduated Business college, Topeka, Kans., 1903; bookkeeper, 1903-1906; m June 6, 1906.

**Edward Anderson Hoag**, Prop Music Store, 127 W. 7th St., Newton, Kans.; b May 5, 1874, at Newton, Kans.

1. **Edward Hallack, Jr.**, b Aug. 17, 1907, at Newton, Kans.

2. **Richard Hill**, b Aug. 13, 1909, at Newton, Kans.

3. **Helen Elizabeth**, b May 9, 1911, at Newton, Kans.

3. **David Bernice Hill**, Clerk in General Offices of Santa Fe Ry.; 114 Grove St., Prescott, Arizona; b May 30, 1884, at Lecompton, Kans.; members of First Christian church, Topeka, Kans; for several years in the Santa Fe General Offices at Topeka, Kans.; transferred to Prescott summer of 1912.

**Jessie Jean Howe**, b Dec. 27, 1888, at Liberal, Mo.

1. **Quincy Harold**, b Oct. 11, 1907, at Topeka, Kans.

2. **Lola Louise**, b July 14, 1910, at Topeka, Kans.

IV. **Eldred Glencairn Day**, Plasterer and Contractor, 508 Indiana St., Lawrence, Kans.; b Dec. 18, 1854, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; m May 24, 1877. Worked at trade in Lecompton, Kans., until 1909, when he removed to Lawrence.

**Mary Elizabeth Brown**, b March 26, 1858, in Jackson Co., Kans.; d Aug. 24, 1896.

1. **Mary Ella Day**, b July 18, 1878, at Lecompton, Kans.; graduate Lecompton High school; taught 2 years; m Sept. 23, 1900.

**Theodore Alfred Reiser**, Clergyman United Brethren Church, pastor at Berthoud, Colo.; b Jan. 18, 1873, at Independence, Ia.; graduated Lane Seminary, Lecompton, Kans.; entered north west Kansas Conf. 1899; transferred to Colorado Conf. Sept., 1911.

1. **Faith Theresa**, b Jan. 16, 1902, at Scandia, Kans.

2. **Paul Carl**, b Sept. 22, 1903, at Clayton, Kans.

3. **Claude Leroy**, b March 6, 1905, at Clayton, Kans.

4. **Doris Opal**, b Feb. 4, 1907, at Harrington, Kans.

5. **Eldred Theodore**, b June 10, 1911, at Berthoud, Colo.

2. **Bartlett Brown Day**, Carpenter in the McFarland Planing Mill, Lawrence, Kans., 1105 Kentucky St. B Nov. 14, 1879, at North Cedar, Kans.; went to Lawrence, Kans., 1903; m Nov. 26, 1902.

**Mary Shepherd**, b Dec. 17, 1880, at Bloomfield, Ind.; d Dec. 24, 1905.

1. **Vernita**, b Sept. 14, 1903, at Lecompton, Kans.

Second marriage, B. B. Day, July 11, 1908.

**Jennie Glenn**, b Sept. 8, 1872, at Lecompton, Kans.

3. **Eldred Paul Day**, Station Agent, A. T. & S. Ry.; Home address Le Loup, Kans.; b Sept. 20, 1881, at Lecompton, Kans.; m Aug. 23, 1905.

**Helen Gaskill**, b Aug. 24, 1881, at Oskaloosa, Kans.

1. **Eldred Gaskill**, b Sept. 26, 1907, at Le Loup, Kans.

Second marriage of Eldred G. Day, Sept. 12, 1897.

**Nancy Adaline Fleenor**, b June 3, 1874, at Little Rock, Arkansas.

4. **Margery Frances**, b July 18, 1903, at Lecompton, Kans.

5. **Esther Glencairn**, b April 16, 1905, at Lecompton, Kans.

V. **Willis Howard Day**, Bridge Carpenter, with Santa Fe Ry., Winslow, Arizona; b Feb. 8, 1857, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; graduate of Lane University, Lecompton, Kans.; m March 30, 1879. **Florence Maria Lippy**, b June 27, 1861, at Dublin, Ind.; taught 1876-1879. Went to Kansas, 1868.

In 1881 W. H. Day moved to Lawrence, Kans., and apprenticed to his uncle, J. N. McFarland, builder and contractor; from 1892-1895 he was industrial teacher at Haworth Institute, an industrial school for the Indians at Indiana, Texas; 1895-1907 lived at Lecompton; went to Winslow, Ariz., 1907.

1. **Ruth Naomi Day**, b May 10, 1881; d Feb. 9, 1896.

2. **Loyd Lippy Day**, Transitan in Engineering Dept. of Santa Fe Ry., Winslow, Arizona; b Dec. 5, 1883, at Lecompton, Kans.; attended Lane University, 1898-1900; took course in Mechanical Drawing, 1903; graduated Lecompton New High school, 1905; attended State University at Lawrence, Kans. Has worked for Santa Fe Ry. at Winslow, since 1907; m June 28, 1910.

**Pearl Lewis**, b May 8, 1886, at Lecompton, Kans.; taught 5 years, 3 years in Lecompton.

1. **Ralph Willis**, b Aug. 23, 1911, at Winslow, Ariz.

3. **Marguerite Day**, Winslow, Arizona, b Feb. 4, 1890, at Lecompton, Kans.

4. **Willis Ewart Day**, b April 30, 1903, at Lecompton, Kans.

VI. **John Nelson Day**, Rural Mail Carrier, Lecompton, Kans.; b May 14, 1861, at Oskaloosa, Kans.; graduate Lane University, 1893; A. M., 1896; taught school 1893-1905; teacher in Lecompton High School, 1902-1905; m June 30, 1889.

**Florence Annetta Baughman**, b July 11, 1866, at Macon, Ill.

1. **Howard Nelson Day**, Telegraph Operator, Lecompton, Kans.; b April 12, 1890, at Lecompton, Kans., operator at Scranton, Kans. several years.

2. **Frank Elmer Day**, b Aug. 8, 1898, at Denton, Kans.; d Aug. 16, 1909.

VII. **Naomi Jane Day**, b Dec. 1, 1863, at Lecompton, Kans.; d Aug. 1, 1910, at Arnet, Okla.; m, April 18, 1900.

**Charles Sumner Hewes**, Farmer, Gage Okla., b July 25, 1865, at Brownsville, Neb. No children.

VIII. **Cora Mabel Day**, b Dec. 1, 1869, at Lecompton, Kans.; graduated in music at Lane University, Lecompton, Kans. M Aug. 28, 1895. **Frederick Bartlett Cunningham**, Clergyman, pastor of Methodist Episcopal church, Monument, Logan Co., Kans.; b Sept. 29, 1865, at Lecompton, Kans.; attended Lane University until Junior year; farmed for several years at Orion, Kans.; licensed as local preacher, 1909; will join the northwest Kansas Conference at its next session.

1. **Frank Willis**, b Nov. 19, 1896, at Lecompton, Kans.

2. **Lester Bernice**, b Jan. 6, 1900, at Snokoma, Kans.

3. **Helen**, b May 29, 1905, at Springvale, Kans.

4. **Frederick Charles**, b Nov. 21, 1911, at Orion, Kans.

### III. JOHN NELSON McFARLAND — SEMANTHA JANE BARNES.

**John Nelson McFarland**, b Dec. 8, 1832, near Washington, Richland Co., O.; d Sept. 12, 1905, at Lawrence, Kans; m Feb. 23, 1855.

**Samantha Jane Barnes**, b Feb. 1833, at Washington, O.; d at Lawrence, Kansas, Feb. 6, 1899.

J. N. McFarland learned carpentry at Washington, while a young man. In the fall of 1855 he moved to Iowa, where he remained 1½ years. In 1857 he moved to Oskaloosa, Kans., and in 1863 to Law-

rence, Kans. From 1857-1887 he was a contractor, erecting buildings of all kinds. In 1887 he established a large planing mill at Lawrence, his son Charles W. succeeding him in the business. Seven children.

I. **Charles Willis McFarland**, Proprietor and Manager Lawrence Planing Mill Co., Lawrence, Kans., 940 Rhode Island Ave.; b June 1, 1856, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Iowa.; associated from young manhood with his father in his business as builder and planing mill operator; m Sept. 26, 1900.

**Nellie Clarinda Newson**, b Feb. 24, 1868, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

II. **Mary Ella McFarland**, b Dec. 17, 1858, at Oskaloosa, Kansas; d Aug. 12, 1860, at Oskaloosa, Kan.

III. **Sarah Harriet McFarland**, b Aug. 17, 1861, at Oskaloosa, Kans; attended Kansas State University at Lawrence, Kansas, 2 years; m April 18, 1888.

**Owen Cyrus LeSeur**, Civil Engineer, 920 New Hampshire St., Lawrence, Kansas; b Sept. 7, 1861, at Bolivar, N. Y.; graduated from civil engineering department of University of Kansas at Lawrence, 1888. Has followed that profession since, mostly in Railroad Construction. At present is the engineer in charge of construction of State Fish Hatchery at Pratt, Kans.

1. **Lida Charles LeSeur**, 920 New Hampshire St., Lawrence, Kans.; b Sept. 15, 1889, at Lawrence, Kans.; will graduate Art Dept. of University of Kansas, 1913.

2. **Marion Barnes Le Seur**, b Oct. 31, 1894, at Lawrence, Kans.; will graduate Lawrence High School class of 1914.

3. **Nelson McFarland Le Seur**, b Lawrence, Kans., Nov. 2, 1896.

4. **James Marvin Le Seur**, b Feb. 19, 1898, at Lawrence, Kans.

IV. **Henry Grant McFarland**, b Feb. 15, 1864, at Lawrence, Kans.; d July 29, 1866.

V. **Ebenezer Barnes McFarland**, b Aug. 7, 1867, at Lawrence, Kans.; d Sept. 18, 1868.

VI. **Semantha M. McFarland**, b Sept. 19, 1869, at Lawrence, Kans.; d Aug. 8, 1870.

VII. **Nellie Kate McFarland**, Saleslady, 920 New Hampshire St., Lawrence, Kans.; b Sept. 29, 1871, at Lawrence, Kans.; graduate Lawrence High School 1887.

#### IV. WILLIAM McFARLAND—SARAH STONE.

**William McFarland**, b May 29, 1836, near Washington Village, Richland Co., O.; d Oct. 9, 1900, at Mansfield, O.; m Feb. 22, 1856.

**Sarah Stone**, b March 22, 1836, in Coshocton Co., O.; d Sept. 7, 1912, at Mansfield, O. Both buried at Mansfield. For 10 years succeeding their marriage the family lived on a farm in Washington Twp. About 1866, Mr. McFarland purchased a farm 2 miles southwest of Galion, O. In 1872 he moved his family to Mansfield, O., and worked at carpentry, which trade he followed the rest of his life. In 1886, with the younger children, Mr. and Mrs. McFarland moved to Lawrence, Kans. In 1893 he helped build Fort Riley at El Paso, Texas. They returned to Mansfield, O., in 1894, and bought a home at No. 19 Wood street. Both lifelong members of Methodist Episcopal church.

I. **Melinda Ann McF.**, b Dec. 30, 1856, at Mansfield, O.; d March 13, 1860. Buried at Mansfield, O.

II. **Emma Altha McF.**, b Aug. 11, 1858, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; d May 30, 1885; buried at Mansfield, O.

III. **Albin Ezra McF.**, Mandarin, Fla.; b Aug. 25, 1862, Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; went to Des Moines, Iowa, 1887; was head clerk of the "Savery House," until Oct., 1911, when he removed to Mandarin, Fla.; m Aug. 25, 1891.

**Jean Harriet Beggs**, b Feb. 25, 1870, at Galion, Ohio.



IV. **Ella Flora McF.**, b Dec. 13, 1864, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.

**Charles William Fritz**, Real Estate and Insurance, No. 69½ N. Main St., Mansfield, O. Residence, 146 Sherman Ave.; b April 7, 1859, in Mansfield; Treasurer Madison Twp., 1889-1892. Auditor Richland Co., 1896-1902. Pres. Board of Education 1904-1907. Members Lutheran church.

1. **William John Fritz**, Mechanical Engineer; sales engineer with the Oxweld Acetylene Co., No. 79 Wall St., New York City. B Dec. 12, 1886, at Mansfield, O. Graduate Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, O., 1909. In fall of 1911 installed and operated six oxygen-acetylene plants, to cut up the battleship Maine. M Oct. 16, 1912.

**Louise Mattice**, b March 26, 1890, at Cleveland, O. Graduated Alice Danner Jones Academy, Canton, O., 1908.

2. **Cora Belle Fritz**, b Jan. 1, 1888, at Mansfield, O.; m Jan. 22, 1910. **Paul Henry Haspelmath**, Mechanical Engineer, 146 N. Forge St., Akron, Ohio. B May 27, 1886, in Hanover, Germany.

3. **Mary Louise Fritz**, b May 18, 1895; d June 27, 1895.

4. **Karl Richard Fritz**, b Feb. 13, 1904.

V. **Cora Dell McF.**, 146 Sherman Ave., Mansfield, O. B Jan. 11, 1867, near Galion, O.; member of Methodist Episcopal church.

VI. **Charles Stone McFarland**, General Manager Miles Planting and Manufacturing Co., Burnside, Louisiana; b June 11, 1869, near Galion, O. Graduate as civil engineer, University of Kansas, 1890; chief chemist and civil engineer for the Miles Co., 1890-1893; manufacturing superintendent 1893-1903; general manager since 1903; m April 30, 1901. **Marguerite Georgette Camors**, b Jan. 8, 1878, in New Orleans, La.

1. **William Camors**, b Sept. 2, 1902.

2. **Marie Lucile**, b Feby 4, 1905.

VII. **Lura Clyde McF.**, b Dec. 16, 1873, at Mansfield, O.; d June 25, 1881; buried at Washington, Richland Co. O.

#### V. CATHERINE McFARLAND—ANDREW POLLOCK.

**Catherine McFarland**, b May 11, 1838, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; taught school several years; m July 21, 1859.

**Andrew Pollock**, Clergyman, Methodist Episcopal Church, North Ohio Conference; residence 240 North Franklin St., Delaware, O; b March 17, 1835, in Richland Co., O.; taught school two years; attended Lucas, O., Seminary; read law with L. B. Matson of Mansfield, O.; entered ministry and was admitted to the North Ohio Conference Sept. 1861; Presiding Elder of Galion District 1880-1884, and field secretary of the Ohio Anti-Saloon League 1895-1898.

I. **Thirzah Jane Pollock**, b Sept. 16, 1860, at Washington, Richland Co., O.; d Aug. 11, 1864, at Clarksfield, Ohio.

II. **Ira Eugene Pollock**, Cashier of the Delaware National Bank, Delaware, O.; b April 1, 1862, at Port Clinton, O. Attended Ohio Wesleyan University; entered the Bank 1887; cashier since 1900; m April 3, 1884.

**Alice Carrie Armstrong**, b June 1860, at Bealsville, O.

III. **Edwin Lincoln Pollock**, Stocks, Bonds and Insurance, Akron, O; residence 641 Crosby St.; b Nov. 11, 1864, at Clarksfield, O.; attended Baldwin University, Berea, O., and Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.; from 1892-1905 was newspaper manager, Columbus, Ohio; 1905-1912 dealer in stocks and bonds, Columbus O. Moved to Akron summer of 1912; m Sept. 19, 1889.

**Mildred Jackson**, b 1869 in Doylestown, O.

1. Gladys Olga Pollock, Kindergarten Teacher, Columbus, O.; b June 21, 1890, at Delaware, Ohio; graduate of Columbus High School and Columbus Kindergarten School.

2. Eugene Edwin Pollock, b Feb. 10, 1892, at Delaware, O.; student at Ohio State University.

IV. Jessie Loomis Pollock, b June 1875, at Wadsworth, O.; graduated Millersburg, O., High School; m Oct. 2, 1898.

Frank Hexworth Gorrell, accountant, Poultry Expert, 471 Vermont Place, Columbus, O.; b Nov. 20, 1873, at Millersburg, O.; graduate Millersburg, O., High School.

1. Kathryn Margaret, b Aug. 25, 1899, at Danville, O.

2. Francis Mildred, b July 1, 1908, at Columbus, O.

#### VI. ELIZA McFARLAND—JOHN WILLIAMS.

Eliza McFarland, b July 24, 1840; m March 11, 1860.

John Williams, b July 25, 1830, at Lucas, O.; d April 19, 1903, near Bloominggrove, Ohio. Buried at Bolominggrove. Mr. Williams was a farmer and school teacher. He began to teach at 18 years of age, and taught in the winter months for 21 consecutive years. Mr. and Mrs. Williams lived on farms in Morrow and Richland counties, Ohio. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal church, and were always active in church and Sunday School work, and gave great attention to vocal music, in which they had more than a local reputation. Mrs. William's address is Lexington, Ohio, Route 3.

I. Charles Albert Williams, Farmer, Lexington, Ohio, Route 3. B Feb. 25, 1862, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; graduated Ohio Business College at Mansfield, O.; m Nov. 28, 1889.

Alice Luetta Logan, b Oct. 23, 1865, in Richland Co., O.

Mr. Williams worked at the Storrs-Harrison nurseries at Painesville, O., 1892-1903, then moved to a farm near Bloominggrove, O.; members of Methodist Episcopal church.

1. Albert Vernon, b April 22, 1895, at Painesville Ohio.

2. Rolland Logan, b Feb. 8, 1898, at Painesville, Ohio.

3. John Wilson, b March 9, 1902.

II. Ada Florence Williams, b Sept. 23, 1865, near Fairview, Richland Co., Ohio.

Charles V. Goldsmith, Farmer, Route 1, Galion, O.; b May 29, 1863, near Ontario, Richland Co., O.

From 1889 until March 1903, lived on farms near Baker and Horton, Kansas, then returned to Ohio and purchased farm 1 mile east of Galion, O. Members of Methodist Episcopal church.

1. Oliver Jay Goldsmith, Iron moulder, Galion, O., Route 1; b Mar. 4, 1890, at Baker, Kansas.

2. Virgil Ellis Goldsmith, b July 7, 1893, at Horton, Kansas.

III. Francis Elliott Williams, Farmer and Fruit Grower, Lexington, O., Route 3; b March 8, 1869, in North Bloomfield Twp., Morrow Co., O. With Storrs-Harrison Nurseries 1891-1895. Lives with his mother, 1½ miles northeast of Bloominggrove.

IV. A Son, b July 21, 1871; d Aug. 16, 1871.

#### VII. EZRA McFARLAND.

Ezra McFarland, b Dec. 23, 1842; d Dec., 1862, in the Union Army at Bardstown, Ky.; member of 64th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry, Sherman's Brigade.

#### VIII. NAOMI McFARLAND—JOHN W. STONE.

Naomi McFarland, b May 25, 1846, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; m March 15, 1862.

**John W. Stone**, Carpenter, No. 20 Columbia Ave., Mansfield, O.; b Feb. 5, 1840, in Coshocton Co., O.; served in Co. C 63d Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.

With exception of a few years on a farm, Mr. and Mrs. Stone have lived their entire married life in Mansfield, O.; members of Congregational church.

**I. Hattie Alma Stone**, b July 25, 1865, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Graduated Mansfield High School, 1883. Taught in Public Schools of Mansfield, Wellsville and Seville, O.; m Sept. 11, 1895.

**Thomas Alexander McCoy**, Farmer, Route 3, Seville, O.; b Aug. 6, 1864, in Wayne Co., O. Graduate of Ohio State University. Children all born at Seville, O.

1. **James Addison McCoy**, b June 28, 1896.
2. **John Stone McCoy**, b Oct. 2, 1897.
3. **Neal Alexander McCoy**, b Feb. 19, 1899.
4. **Herbert Nelson McCoy**, b Sept. 20, 1901.
5. **Calvin Alexander McCoy**, b Oct. 11, 1902.
6. **Naomi Elizabeth McCoy**, b June 12, 1904.

**II. Herbert Nelson Stone**, Asst. Cashier Citizens' National Bank, Mansfield, O.; residence 142 W. Second St.; b Dec. 26, 1868, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; graduate Mansfield High School 1888; entered the bank 1889; assistant cashier since 1900; m Oct. 12, 1892.

**Helen Race Gaisford**, b Nov. 19, 1868, at Mansfield, O.; graduate Mansfield High School 1888.

1. **Walter Gaisford Stone**, b Nov. 7, 1894; d July 13, 1896.
2. **Eleanor Naomi Stone**, b Sept. 23, 1897.
3. **Collyer Nelson Stone**, b Oct. 2, 1905.

**III. Ozella S. Stone**, 20 Columbia Ave., Mansfield, O.; organist of First Presbyterian church; teacher of music, piano and organ; graduate of the Mansfield High school and Windsor College and Conservatory of Music, Windsor, Canada. B April 29, 1875, at Mansfield, O.

#### **IX. SARAH McFARLAND—GEORGE DICKSON OWEN.**

**Sarah McFarland**, b in Richland Co., O., April 28, 1851; m October 15, 1873.

**George Dickson Owen**, b April 4, 1850, in Perry Co., Pa., Farmer, School Teacher for 14 years; resided in Perry Co., Pa.; d Dec. 11, 1882. Mrs. Sarah Owen's address is Maple Shade, N. J.

**I. John Levi Owen**, Carpenter and Builder, Maple Shade, New Jersey; b April 23, 1877, in New Bloomfield, Pa.

**Sara Ida Woodward**, b June 30, 1875 at Dimmsville, Pa.

1. **John Woodward**, b May 2, 1901, at Philadelphia, Pa.
2. **Sarah Bertha**, b May 28, 1905, at Laurel Springs, N. J.

**II. Jesse Milton Owen**, b March 1879, in Perry Co., Pa.; d Feb. 24, 1885, while visiting in Ohio; buried at Bloominggrove, O.

**III. Noble Victor Owen**, Bookkeeper, with National Packing Co.; residence 6343 Homan Ave., Chicago; b May 10, 1881, in Perry Co., Pa. Graduate Business College, Valparaiso, Ind., 1902. In present position since 1903; m June 12, 1906.

**Lola Viola Brinkman**, b Nov. 1, 1878, at Bunker Hill, Ill.

1. **Lois Juanita**, b Aug. 13, 1907, in Chicago, Ill.
- Twins:
2. **Ethel Mae**, b Oct. 3, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.
  3. **Ella Viola**, b Oct. 3, 1909, in Chicago, Ill.

**IV. George Dickson Owen**, Clergyman, Pastor Congregational church, Thomaston, Conn.; b May 14, 1883, in Perry Co., Pa.; graduate Lebanon Valley College, Annville, Pa., 1905; in Home Missionary Work in South Dakota, 1907-1909. Graduate Yale Divinity School 1910; pastor

Congregational church Trumbull, Conn., 1910-1911; m May 14, 1908.  
Ella Bartruff, b March 14, 1885, at New Bloomfield, Pa.

1. Miriam Irene, b April 22, 1911, at Trumbull, Conn.



John McFarland, Sarah Schlosser and Jane Kenyon 3, children 9, grandchildren 42, great grandchildren 76, great great grandchildren 31, by marriage 54. Total, 215; living, 174; deceased, 41. Actual descendants, 158; deceased 30, living, 128; adults, 68, infants, 60.



### III. GEORGE McFARLAND MARY SCHLOSSER

**George McFarland**, Farmer, b Oct. 29, 1805, near Harper's Ferry, Va.; d Washington, Richland Co., O., April 24, 1894; m May 9, 1831.

**Mary Schlosser**, b Jan. 11, 1812, in Frederick Co., Md.; came to Ohio with parents 1825; d in Richland Co., O., April 16, 1904. Both buried at Washington Village.

George McFarland came from Frederick Co., Md., to Richland Co., Ohio, in 1827, and after staying for one year returned to Md. for eight months. He then returned to Ohio and lived the remainder of his life in Monroe and Washington Twps. His first farm joined his father's farm on the east; about 1850 he bought a farm one-half mile east of that in Monroe Twp. After living on this farm for 35 years, he sold it to his son John, and purchased a small farm one-half mile north of Washington Village. Mr. and Mrs. McFarland were members of the Methodist Episcopal church at Washington until it disbanded. He and his father and his brother David, with others, led in the movement to establish the Wesleyan Methodist church about 1840. This was on account of their anti-slavery sentiment. When the present Congregational church at Washington was organized in 1869, George McFarland and his son Andrew gave \$2,200 of the \$4,000 cost of the new church building. Eleven children.

1. Samuel, b April 21, 1832; d Aug. 19, 1907; m Mary A. Fleming.
2. Andrew, b Oct. 29, 1833; m Lydia Johnston.
3. Rosetta, b Jan. 7, 1836; d July 4, 1903; m Jacob Marks, Samuel Mentzer.
4. Robert, b Nov. 23, 1837; m Mary Emily Norris.
5. Catherine, b March 3, 1840; d Nov. 3, 1912; m Geo. H. Wilson.
6. Mary, b Feb. 5, 1842; d Aug., 1843.
7. John, b May 27, 1844; m Sina Applegate, Nettie Porter Boals.
8. Mark F., b Nov. 28, 1846; m Sarah E. Ohler.
9. George, b Dec. 15, 1849; d July 24, 1896; m Sarah J. Heston.
10. David K., b Dec. 30, 1851; m Miranda McConkie, Samantha Dean.
11. Elizabeth, b Oct. 14, 1855; m Ezra Davis.

#### I. SAMUEL McFARLAND—MARY ANN FLEMING.

**Samuel McFarland**, Farmer, b April 21, 1832, in Monroe, Twp., Richland Co., O; d Aug. 19, 1907; m March 9, 1852.

**Mary Ann Fleming**, b March 2, 1832, in Franklin Co., Pa., came to Ohio 1835.

Samuel McFarland lived on the home farm until 1870, when he bought a farm just northeast of Washington Village, where he resided the rest of his life. In Civil War he served in Co. C, 163 Regt. O. V. I. Mr. and Mrs. McFarland and many of their children joined the Congregational church at Washington. Mrs. McFarland address is Mansfield, Ohio, Route 5. Nine children all born in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.

I. **Saretta Ann McFarland**, b Feb. 17, 1854; m Aug. 6, 1871.

**Charles Wesley Stone**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 5; b Oct. 8, 1844, in Coshocton Co., O.; served in Civil War in Co. C 163 Regt. O. V. I.; since marriage has lived on a farm joining Washington Village on the south.

1. **Flora Delia Stone**, b Feb. 27, 1874; m Feb. 27, 1895.  
**John Cassell Brandt**, R. R. Engineer, 1028 Morrison Ave., North Side, Pittsburgh, Pa.; b July 20, 1869, at Richland Station, Richland Co., O. Lived in Crestline, Ohio, 1895-1898; moved to Pittsburgh, Nov. 1, 1898.

1. Charles Shannon, b April 29, 1896, at Crestline, Ohio.
  2. Nina Marian, b July 31, 1897.
  3. John Henry, b Dec. 30, 1902, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
  4. Mary Irene, b March 22, 1905, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
2. **Joseph Ellsworth Stone**, b Nov. 9, 1875; d Nov. 2, 1895.
3. **Harry Samuel Stone**, Farmer, Mansfield, O.; b May 6, 1880; m Dec. 25, 1905.

**Linea Ellen Pritchard**, b Feb. 12, 1889, at Butler, O.

1. Lois Winnifred, b Jan. 16, 1907, at Mansfield, O.
  2. Harold Dale, b July 27, 1910, at Mansfield, O.
4. **Ethel May Stone**, b May 1, 1884; d Dec. 15, 1898.
5. **Ada Pearl Stone**, b Oct. 7, 1885; m April 28, 1909.
- Frank Leslie Pritchard**, Stove Salesman, No. 10 Henry St., Mansfield, O.; b Jan. 18, 1882, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Farmed for several years.

1. Elsie Ann, b May 19, 1912, at Mansfield, O.
6. **Howard Clarence Stone**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 5; b Sept. 19, 1888.

II. **Joseph Osmer McFarland**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 5; b April 4, 1856. Lives on the John Bowden Farm, near Washington Village. Aug. 13, 1900, about 50 of the McFarlands and Bowdens were present at the tearing down of the old Bowden house. Has built a fine new house on the old site; m Dec. 30, 1880.

**Olive Elmetta Pulver**, b March 29, 1863, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Children all born near Washington Village, Richland Co., O.

1. **Nellie Eliabeth McFarland**, with the Mansfield Suspender Co., Mansfield, O.; b Oct. 7, 1885.
2. **Mary Ann McFarland**, Dressmaker, b Jan. 29, 1887; d Aug. 15, 1909.
3. **Hobart Leroy McFarland**, b May 27, 1888; d Feb. 25, 1889.
4. **Jennie Belle McFarland**, Teacher, Mansfield, O., Route 5; b Dec. 8, 1889; graduated Mansfield High School, 1908.
5. **Elda Alice McFarland**, b March 1, 1893; attending Mansfield High School, class of 1913.
6. **Clifford Pulver McF.**, b March 24, 1895.
7. **Susie Esther McF.**, b Jan. 12, 1898; d Feb. 19, 1898.
8. **Linnie Kathryn McF.**, b Oct. 24, 1900.
9. **Lester William McF.**, b Jan. 24, 1902.
10. **Leonard Kenneth, McF.**, b April 1, 1903.

III. **John Homer McFarland**, Builder of Wood and Iron Bridges; now building Railroad bridges in Alaska; worked at carpentry several years; drove stage in Yellowstone Park, 1893-1897; went to Alaska in 1897; b Jan. 19, 1858. Permanent address, care of J. O. McFarland, Route 5, Mansfield, O. Not married.

IV. **Mary Ellen McFarland**, Dressmaker, N. Franklin Ave., Mansfield, Ohio, Route 5; b June 15, 1860.

V. **George Willard McFarland**, Farmer and School Teacher, Mansfield, O.; b Aug. 15, 1862; m Oct. 14, 1891.

**Nancy E. Dillon**.

1. Silas May, b Nov. 25, 1894.
2. William Stanley, b June 2, 1906.

VI. Katherine McFarland, b Sept. 11, 1864; m Jan. 1, 1884.  
Jacob L. McPhern, Farmer, b Feb. 28, 1857, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d Sept. 2, 1895; lived on farm near Mansfield. Mrs. McPhern's address is Mansfield, O., Route 5.

1. Mary Margery Ann McPhern, b April 29, 1885, near Mansfield, O.; m Dec. 30, 1911.

Harvey William Ludwig, Automobile Mechanic, No. 4 Maple Place Mansfield, O.; b June 29, 1888 in Mansfield, O.

2. Susie Gwendolyn McPhern, b March 21, 1891, near Mansfield, O.; m June 15, 1910.

William Robert Huffman, Brass Finisher, No. 24 East 2d St., Mansfield, O.; b Sept. 13, 1887, at Mansfield, O.

3. Winona McPhern, Stenographer; b May 13, 1893, near Mansfield, O.

4. John Lester McPhern, Farmer, Route 5, Mansfield, O.; b Feb. 21, 1895, near Mansfield, O.

VII. Martha Eliabeth McFarland, b July 10, 1866; m March 12, 1889.  
Frank J. Taylor, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 5; b July 5, 1865, in Richland Co., O.

1. Edith Pearl Taylor, b March 16, 1891, near Mansfield, O.

2. Robert Samuel Taylor, b Jan. 2, 1893, near Mansfield, O.

3. Guy Leslie Taylor, b March 23, 1895, near Mansfield, O.

4. Mae Irene Taylor, b Jan. 5, 1903, near Mansfield, O.

5. Elmer Leroy Taylor, b Sept. 22, 1904, near Mansfield, O.

6. Myrtle Ellen Taylor, b Sept. 22, 1907, near Mansfield, O.

VIII. Frank Bird McFarland, Farmer, Route 5, Mansfield, O.; b May 15, 1868; m Sept. 8, 1892.

Mary Laura Mentzer, b Sept. 8, 1873, at Mansfield, Ohio.

1. Clarence Mentzer McFarland, b Feb. 27, 1894, at Mansfield, O.

2. William Carl McFarland, b June 4, 1899, at Washington Village, Richland Co., O.

3. Gene Alden McFarland, b Jan. 29, 1904, at Washington Village.

IX. Lillie Belle McFarland, b July 6, 1871; m Feb. 4, 1893.

Jasper Ive Pollock, Farmer, Lexington, Ohio; b Aug. 15, 1867, in Washington Twp., Richland Co, O.

1. Ella C. Pollock, b April 23, 1894, in Washington Twp., Richland, Co., O.

Argale Treisch, Brass Finisher, Mansfield, O.; No. 8 Maple Place; b Dec. 1, 1890, in Troy Twp., Morrow Co., O.

1. William Richard, b June 4, 1912.

2. Charles Homer Pollock, b Feb. 1, 1896, in Washington Twp.

3. Mary Ann Pollock, b Jan. 26, 1898, in Washington Twp.

4. Earl Samuel Pollock, b Sept. 4, 1899, at Lexington, O.

5. Nina Marie Pollock, b Oct. 10, 1901, at Lexington, O.

6. Margery Mae Pollock, b July 17, 1905, at Lexington, Ohio.

7. Rollin Dale Pollock, b Aug. 31, 1909, at Lexington, Ohio.

## II. ANDREW MCFARLAND—LYDIA ANN JOHNSTON.

Andrew McFarland, Farmer, Lucas O., Route 2; b Oct. 29, 1833, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Bought the farm of his grandfather, Andrew Schlosser, in Monroe Twp., April 1, 1855, on which he still lives. M April 19, 1855.

Lydia Ann Johnston, b July 9, 1838, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O. Both members of Congregational church at Washington Village.

I. **Mary Cornelia McFarland**, b March 16, 1856; m Aug. 28, 1873. **Simon Clark Pulver**, Farmer, Lucas, Ohio, Route 2; b Dec. 10, 1849, at Newsville, O. Their entire married life has been spent on the Ezra Schlosser farm, just north of Mrs. Pulver's father's farm; members of Congregational church.

1. **Rosina Ann Pulver**, b Nov. 11, 1874, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.; d May 25, 1907; m 1894.

**Ivan D. Ohler**, Farmer, Lucas, O., b Oct. 14, 1873.

Twins—

1. **Lydia Ann Ohler**, b May 2, 1895; lives with her father's people.

2. **Leroy Ohler**, b May 3, 1895; lives with his mother's parents.

2. **Cyrus Edmund Pulver**, R. R. Mail Clerk, Lucas, O.; b Jan. 25, 1881, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.; graduated Lucas High School; taught in Richland Co., 1900-1907; entered mail service, June 14, 1907; m March 1, 1902.

**Lucy Alvirda Weltz**, b May 7, 1881, at Great Bend, Barton Co., Kan.

1. **Harold Lee**, b June 11, 1904, at Lucas, O.

2. **Margaret Mary**, b June 30, 1907, at Lucas, O.

3. **Robert Edmund**, b June 10, 1912, at Lucas, O.

3. **Mertie Minerva Pulver**, b Jan. 3, 1883, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O. Attended Lucas High School. Taught two years; m Dec. 28, 1910.

**Peter Frank Hocksheid**, Watch Case Maker, at Mansfield, O.; address Lucas, O., Route 2; b Jan. 28, 1886, at Derkheim, Germany; came to U. S. May, 1888; worked after marriage at Elgin, Ill.; returned to Mansfield, O., Nov., 1912.

1. **Kathleen Pulver**, b Sept. 22, 1911, at Elgin, Ill.

4. **Burton Ecki Pulver**, Dealer in Real Estate, Mansfield, O., box 185; b May 3, 1885, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.; m Oct. 23, 1907.

**Bertha Estelle Charles**, b June 2, 1889, near Lucas, Ohio; d Jan. 4, 1909.

1. **Kathleen Ione**, b Dec. 20, 1908, near Lucas, Ohio.

5. **Grace May Pulver**, Bookkeeper, Mansfield, O., No. 40 Augustine Ave.; b May 27, 1891, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O. Graduated Hill's Business College, Mansfield, O.

II. **Cyrus Wilford McFarland**, Lucas, Ohio, Route 2; b May 6, 1859, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.; m Dec. 25, 1895.

**Mary Elizabeth McCarty**, b Nov. 14, 1869, at Lucas, O. Has always lived on his father's farm.

1. **Jennie May McFarland**, b Feb. 12, 1898, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.

### III. ROSETTA McFARLAND — JACOB MARKS.

— SAMUEL MENTZER.

**Rosetta McFarland**, b Jan. 7, 1836, near Washington Village, Richland Co., O.; d July 4, 1903; buried at Washington Village. Faithful member of Congregational church. Entire life spent near Washington Village and in Monroe Twp.; m 1855.

**Jacob Marks**, Cabinet Maker and Undertaker; twin brother of Peter Marks, husband of Melinda Bowden; b Aug. 27, 1828, in Montgomery Twp., Ashland Co., O. Made all kinds of furniture, coffins and caskets by hand. Six children.

I—III. **Mary, Ida, Ellennora**, died in childhood; date of birth and death unknown.

IV. **Sarah Catherine Marks**, b Jan. 18, 1858, near Lucas, O.; m Feb. 7, 1878.

**Alfred Barney Pulver**, Farmer, R. F. D., Mansfield, O.; b Nov. 14, 1853, at Newville, O.

1. **David Franklin Pulver**, Mansfield, O.; works in Freight Yards, P. Ft. W. Ry.; b April 10, 1878, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; m Dec. 1902.

**Maud Cronister**.

1. **Alfred Barney**, b June 12, 1903; d Nov. 31, 1906.

2. **Mary Rosetta Pulver**, b Sept. 2, 1881, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.; m June 7, 1905.

**George Carter**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 6; b Jan. 28, 1879, in Springfield Twp., Richland Co., O.

1. **Alfred Miller**, b Feb. 19, 1910, in Springfield Twp.

2. **Robert Harvey**, b Sept. 20, 1911, in Springfield Twp.

3. **Anna Elmetta Pulver**, b Feb. 25, 1883 (1884) near Mansfield, O.; saleslady in Mansfield before marriage; m Aug. 1, 1908.

**George Lee Snyder**, 95 Lexington Ave., Mansfield, O.; clerk in Mansfield Post Office since 1902; b May 31, 1883, near Mansfield, O.

4. **Odessa Ellen Pulver**, b July 3, 1886, near Mansfield, O.; m Jan. 1, 1905.

**Harry Mowry**, Mansfield, O.; grocer; now deceased.

1. **Mary Jane**.

Mrs. Mowry's address is Mansfield, O.

5. **Fannie Cecelia Pulver**, b Dec. 14, 1888, near Mansfield, Ohio; m Jan. 6, 1910.

**Lucullus Keffer**, Reporter on Daily News, Mansfield, O.

1. **Harry**.

6. **Clayton Tecumseh Pulver**, Machinist; b July 19, 1893, near Mansfield, O.

7. **Bernice Margaret Pulver**, b Dec. 28, 1896, near Mansfield, O.

8. **Olive Ruth Pulver**, b Feb. 7, 1899, near Mansfield, O.

V. **George W. B. Marks**, Painter, Lucas, O.; b Jan. 7, 1860; first m. **Martha Pollock**, deceased.

1. **Ella Marks**, first m.

**H. Amsbaugh**.

1. **A Son**.

**Ella Marks Amsbaugh**, second m.

**William Blair**, Lumber Dealer, Fort Wayne, Ind.

2. **Bessie Marks**, m

**Glen McCune**, Mansfield, O.

1-2. **Two children**.

**George W. B. Marks** has married a second time.

VI. **Charles Abraham Marks**, Farmer, R. F. D., Mansfield, O.; b 1865, near Mansfield; m

**Lillian Charles**.

1. **Clayton Marks**.

2. **Blake Marks**.

3. **Hobart Marks**.

4. **Dale Marks**.

**Rosetta McFarland Marks**, second m Oct. 20, 1877.

**Samuel Mentzer**, Farmer. Lived just north of Washington Village, d July 1904-1905.



#### IV. ROBERT McFARLAND—MARY EMILY NORRIS.

**Robert C. McFarland**, retired grocer, Mansfield, O., 123 South Franklin street; b Nov. 23, 1837; m April 18, 1861.

**Mary Emily Norris**, b June 6, 1842, in Ashland Co., O.

Robt. McFarland lived on his father's farm until Oct. 10, 1861; enlisted in Co. E 64th Regt. O. V. I.; wounded 3 times at Battle of Stone River; began housekeeping Nov. 1865, ½ mile east of Washington Village; moved to his present home in Mansfield Nov. 1, 1866. Began as clerk in Tyler's grocery April 1, 1867; bought an interest in the store in the fall of 1867, and continued in the grocery business until Aug. 7, 1907. The McFarland grocery on the north side of the square was for many years one of the prominent business places of the city. Both members of the Congregational church.

**I. Joseph Sheridan McFarland**, Special Agent Equitable Life Insurance Co., Mansfield, O.; residence 46 Glenwood Blvd; b June 30, 1866, near Washington, Richland Co.; was associattd with his father in the grocery business 20 years, 2 years as clerk, 18 years as partner; m April 18, 1894.

**Harriet Barr**, b near Lucas, Ohio; graduated Mansfield High School.

1. **Mary Winona**, b April 7, 1895, at Mansfield, O.
2. **Carolyn Lamon**, b Feb. 6, 1897, at Mansfield, O.
3. **Esther Eugenia**, b June 10, 1901, at Mansfield, O.

**II. George Oral McFarland**, Accountant and Lumber Broker, 763 Washington St., Beaumont, Tex.; b June 10, 1868, at Mansfield, O.; graduated Ohio Business College, Mansfield, O., 1888, 1890-1904 banker and manufacturer of lumber in Montana, 1904-1909 in business in Chicago; spent some time in Mansfield and Louisiana, and settled in Beaumont, Texas, 1911. First m July 21, 1890.

**Mary Alice Cahall**, b at Reading, Pa.

1. **Leslie Bennett McFarland**, Accountant; residence 1515 East 65th Place, Chicago, Ill.; b June 24, 1891, at Great Falls, Mont.
  2. **Lillian Beth**, b Jan. 24, 1897, at Great Falls, Montana.
  3. **George Oral, Jr.**, b Nov. 14, 1898, at Great Falls, Montana.
- G. O. McFarland**, second m, Oct. 16, 1910.  
**Elizabeth Denman**, b Dec. 15, 1875, in Nottinghamshire, Eng.  
4. **Rhea Jeanette**, b Sept. 3, 1911, at Beaumont, Texas.

**III. Alfred H. McFarland**, Bookkeeper, Crestline, O.; b June 16, 1870, at Mansfield, O. M Sept. 24, 1904.

**Estelle G. Gurney**, b Nov. 26, 1875, at Bellville, O.

**IV. David Oscar McFarland**, Commercial Traveller, 27 Penn Ave., Mansfield, O.; b May 8, 1872, at Mansfield, O.; m May 1, 1895.

1. **Robert Oscar**, b June 20, 1896, at Mansfield, O.
2. **Martha Alice**, b Jan. 26, 1899, at Mansfield, O.
3. **Josephine**, b June 9, 1900, at Mansfield, O.

**V. Harry William McFarland**, Grocer, Chicago, Ill.; 6410 Ellis Ave.; b March 22, 1874, at Mansfield, O. Graduated Mansfield High School; served in Co. M 8th Regt. Ohio Vol., in Spanish-American war; m Nov. 21, 1900.

**Margaret Sunkel**, b Jan. 8, 1879; graduated Mansfield High School.

1. **Thelma**, b June 9, 1902, at Mansfield, O.

**VI. Almira Ardella McFarland**, b June 1, 1876, at Mansfield, O.; d Dec. 12, 1884

**VII. Mary Arietta McFarland**, b March 10, 1880; d Dec. 25, 1884.

**VIII. Jennie Pearl McFarland**, b May 12, 1881, at Mansfield, O; graduated Mansfield High School 1899; attended Wooster University, Wooster, O., 3 years; m Aug. 16, 1905.

**John Kerr, Attorney-at-Law**, 808 Jackson St., Gary, Ind.; b April 3, 1877, at Brookfield, O.; attended High School at Youngstown, Ohio, and Academy at Sharon, Pa.; graduated Wooster University, 1900; studied law at State University at Boulder, Colo., 1901-1904; won Colo.-Kan. interstate debate in 1904; admitted to bar 1904.

1. **Francis Nevada**, b at Reno, Nevada, May 4, 1907.
2. **Dorothy Rosalind**, b Dec. 20, 1908.

**IX. Ruth D. McFarland**, b Oct. 29, 1884; d July 19, 1885.

**X. Leola Irene McFarland**, Stenographer and Bookkeeper with Ferris Brick Co., Columbus, O.; residence 220 Lexington Ave.; b Nov. 12, 1885, at Mansfield, O.; graduated Ohio business college, Mansfield, O., 1904.

## **V. CATHERINE McFARLAND—GEORGE H. WILSON.**

**Catherine McFarland**, b March 3, 1840; d Nov. 3, 1912, at Lucas, O.; m Aug. 30, 1866.

**George H. Wilson**, Carpenter and Cabinet Maker, Lucas, O.; b Aug. 29, 1838, in Washington Co., Pa.; came to Ohio, 1842; served over 3 years in Civil war in 120th Regt. O. V. I. Mr. and Mrs. Wilson have lived in Lucas ever since they were married. Members of the Lutheran church. Eight children, all born at Lucas, O.

**I. Mark Walter Wilson**, Plaster and Cement Contractor, 925 South Hope St., Los Angeles, Calif.; b July 13, 1867. Lived for several years at Galion, O.; m April 17, 1890.

**Pearl Sigler**, b July 3, 1870.

1. **Clifford Tecumseh Wilson**, in business with his father, Los Angeles, Calif.; b May 22, 1892.
2. **Nellie May Wilson**, b June 5, 1893; music student at the Conservatory of California.

**II. Mary Emma Wilson**, b May 25, 1869; m Dec. 15, 1891.

**Bert B. Fishack**, Barber, Lucas, O.; b March 22, 1865; worked at plastering in Mansfield and Cleveland, O., for some years after marriage.

1. **Georgia Lerline Fishack**, b Oct. 16, 1892; graduated High School Lucas, O., 1910; m Jan. 25, 1912.

**James M. Grau**, Farmer and Stockman, Dayton, O.; b Nov. 23, 1886; graduated High School, Lucas, O., 1905.

**III. James Vantilburg Wilson**, Erie Railroad Conductor, Galion, O., 341 North Columbus St.; b Jan. 8, 1871; m Nov. 12, 1894.

**Emma Madlem**, b April 25, 1873.

1. **Margaret Elizabeth**, b May 25, 1896; d Aug. 30, 1896.
2. **Ralph D.**, b May 27, 1898.
3. **Walter Vantilburg**, b April 23, 1901.
4. **Kenneth Madlem**, b July 5, 1906.
5. **Dorothy May**, b May 16, 1910.

**IV. Martha Jane Wilson**, b Nov. 23, 1872; m June 9, 1908, at Toronto, Canada.

**Edward M. Geiger**, Real Estate Broker, 77 Greenwood Ave., Mansfield, O., b July 24, 1871.

**V. Anna Estella Wilson**, b April 29, 1875; m Aug. 18, 1892.

**Andrew Sunkel**, Motorman, 344 Spring Mill St., Mansfield, O.; b Nov. 4, 1868.

1. **Merl Jean**, b June 24, 1894.
2. **Ernest Edgar**, b March 1, 1899; d Sept. 1, 1901.
3. **Catherine Ruby**, b May 20, 1904.
4. **Lillian Alice**, b May 30, 1910.

Twins—

VI. John Oral Wilson, Instructor in Ohio State Reformatory, Mansfield, O.; residence 505 South Main St.; b July 4, 1877; graduate of International Correspondence School, Scranton, Pa.; m Sept. 28, 1905. Sadie Bricker, b June 20, 1879.

1. Paul Richard, b April 7, 1910.

VII. Dora Alice Wilson, b July 4, 1877, graduated High School, Lucas, O., 1896; graduated First Standard Teacher Training course of Ohio Sunday School association, and in 1912 completed the 4 years' course of the International Sunday School association; first m May 31, 1899. Earnest J. Huffman, b March 23, 1877; d Dec. 31, 1899.

Dora Alice Wilson, second m, Nov. 23, 1904.

Roy Leman Coul, in signal department, P. Ft. W. Ry.; residence, 15 Pleasant Ave., Mansfield, O.; b Sept. 22, 1881.

VIII. Lillian May Wilson, b Jan. 26, 1880; m Feb. 2, 1910.

James Wilker Harbaugh, Machinist, 97 South Diamond St., Mansfield, O.; b March 12, 1880, at Clinton, Ohio.

#### VI. MARY McFARLAND.

Mary McFarland, b Feb. 5, 1842; d Aug., 1843.

#### VII. JOHN W. McFARLAND—SINA APPLGATE. —NETTIE PORTER BOALS.

John W. McFarland, Farmer and carpenter, Mansfield, O., R. F. D. No. 7; b May 27, 1844, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. In Civil war, served in 64th Regt. O. V. I.; was several months in Andersonville prison. Bought his father's farm near Lucas, Ohio in 1885. After 1903 worked at carpentry in Mansfield; first m, Sina Applegate, d March 4, 1902.

I. Otis Harmon McFarland, Farmer, Lucas, O., Route 1; b Nov. 7, 1867, in Richland Co., O.; m Jan. 30, 1889.

Sarah McDermott, b Oct. 16, 1866, in Richland Co., O.

1. Winnifred McFarland, b Jan. 26, 1892, in Richland Co., O.

2. Ilo McFarland, b Oct. 22, 1893, in Richland Co., O.

3. Wilda McFarland, b Jan. 10, 1897, in Richland Co., O.

4. Harvey McFarland, b May 23, 1899, in Richland Co., O.

II. Ezra Ellas McFarland, Farmer, Lucas, O., Route 2; b Nov. 6, 1869, in Richland Co., O.; m Nov. 11, 1891.

Sadie Jane Snider, b May 31, 1869, at Lucas, O. Children all born near Lucas, O.

1. Earl Alva, student at Bliss College, Columbus, O.; b Aug. 25, 1892; graduate Lucas, O., High School.

2. Wayne Ellsworth, b Jan. 17, 1897.

3. Virgil Donivan, b May 21, 1899.

4. Nellie Rebecca, b Oct. 29, 1903.

5. John Foster, b June 9, 1906; d April 9, 1907.

6. Alma Dell, b March 3, 1908.

III. Wilbert Harper McFarland, carpenter and millwright, Portland, Ore., 166 E. 13th St.; b Nov. 20, 1871, near Lucas, O. Left Ohio 1893; 1 year Galesburg, Ill.; traveled in N. and S. D., Colo. and Ariz.; settled in Des Moines, Iowa, Nov. 1895-1898; Stuart, Ia., 1899-1902, Des Moines 1902-1905; quartz mining at Ouray, Colo., 1905-1909; settled in Portland, Ore., May 1909. First m, Feb. 17, 1896.

Grace E. Ford, of Stuart, Iowa, deceased.

1. Myrtle Beatrice, b June 28, 1898, at Des Moines, Ia.; d Oct. 28, 1910, at Portland, Ore.

2. **Harriet Fern**, b April 8, 1901, at Stuart, Ia.; d Nov. 6, 1901.
- W. H. McFarland**, second m July 17, 1904, at Des Moines, Ia.  
**Dora Rice**, b Aug. 24, 1877, at Madison, S. D.
3. **Edith Georgia**, b May 14, 1905, at Des Moines, Ia.
  4. **John Wilbert**, b Dec. 4, 1906, at Ouray, Colo.
  5. **Clarence Charles**, b April 21, 1910, at Portland, Ore.; d Aug. 5, 1910.
  6. **Harold Glenn**, b March 27, 1912, at Portland, Ore.
- IV. Rosetta Anna McFarland**, b Aug. 7, 1875, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.; attended Lucas High School 1891-1893; graduated Ohio Business College, Mansfield, O., 1894; taught shorthand in that college 3½ years; m July 31, 1899.
- Orville L. Carson**, Machinist, with National Tube Co., Pittsburgh, Pa.; residence 553 Allison Ave., Wilkinsburg, Pa.; b May 3, 1872, in Bloomville, O. Plumber for B. & O. Ry., Chicago Junction, Ohio, 1899-1901; machinist at Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O., 1901 to April, 1910.
1. **Paul Doane**, b Dec. 30, 1901, at Chicago Junction, O.
  2. **Helen Mary**, b July 20, 1903; d Oct. 5, 1903.
  3. **Robert**, b Aug. 7, 1904; d Sept. 1, 1904.
  4. **Jean Eleanor**, b May 1, 1907, at Mansfield, O.
  5. **Martha Rosina**, b April 17, 1909, at Mansfield, O.
  6. **John William**, b Nov. 14, 1911.
- V. Milton Andrew McFarland**, Farmer, Perryville, O.; b Aug. 19, 1877, near Lucas, O.; graduated Lucas High School 1899, taught in Richland Co., 1899-1902. Farmed near Lucas, O., 1902-1910; moved to Perryville, O., 1910; m April 18, 1908.
- Bessie Pearl Bowen**, b Jan. 24, 1885, near Perryville, O.
- VI. Mary Elizabeth McFarland**, b April 8, 1885, near Lucas, Ohio; after her mother's death she kept house for her father; m Sept. 6, 1905.
- Elmer Lavern Moser**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 7; b Sept. 16, 1874, at Lucas, O. (Mr. Moser has two sons by a previous marriage; b 1900, 1902.)
1. **Winfield Clark**, b Jan. 20, 1907, in Richland Co., O.
  2. **Mabel Ethelene**, b Aug. 24, 1908; d Dec. 16, 1908.
  3. **Faye Anna**, b Oct. 17, 1909, in Richland Co., O.
- John W. McFarland**, second m.  
**Nettie Porter Boals**.

## VIII. MARK FINICUM McFARLAND—SARAH E. OHLER.

**Mark Finicum McFarland**, Evangelist and Mechanic, Box 433, Elk City, Okla.; b Nov. 28, 1846, in Washington Twp., Richland Co.; m May 8, 1872.

**Sarah Elizabeth Ohler**, b Dec. 17, 1850, near Lucas, O.

Mark McFarland was named for the man who opened the first store in Washington Village, Mark Finicum. He served in Civil war in 163d Regt. Ohio Nat'l Guard; taught school and worked at carpentry in Richland and Ashland counties until fall of 1879, he bought a farm near Huey, Clinton Co., Ill.; in 1891 moved to Centralia, Ill.; from 1896-1903 was a city missionary in St. Louis, Mo.; first with the Methodist Episcopal church, later under the Union Missionary Association; moved to Oklahoma in 1903, and that same year was ordained an Elder in the United Brethren church.

**I. Ira Arthur McFarland**, automobile machinist, St. Louis, Mo.; office 3600 N. Hall St., residence 7515 Ethel Ave.; b March 8, 1874, in Loudonville, O; settled in St. Louis 1892; m Nov. 12, 1898.



**Ethel Bell Perdue**, b Aug. 27, 1874, in Marion Co., Ill.

1. **Jennie Lavona**, b Sept. 5, 1900.

II. **Marion Ellsworth McFarland**, Shoemaker, Chauffeur, St. Louis, Mo., 7413 Wise St.; b Nov. 26, 1876, near Lucas, Ohio. Went to St. Louis 1897, and engaged in shoe business. Took up automobile business 1909. M June 14, 1902.

**Gertrude Stella Platz**, b Oct. 30, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.

1. **Bernice Esther**, b Nov. 12, 1903, in St. Louis, Mo.

2. **Ohler Ellsworth**, b April 26, 1906, in St. Louis, Mo.

III. **John Leroy McFarland**, Real Estate Agent, Elk City, Okla; b Nov. 12, 1878, near Washington Village, Richland Co., O.; moved to Oklahoma, 1901; m Dec. 24, 1905.

**Pearl E. Edgar**, b Oct. 20, 1885, in Ray City, Mo.

1. **Edgar Leroy**, b Oct. 15, 1906, in Elk City, Okla.

2. **Florence Elizabeth**, b Feb. 2, 1909, in Elk City, Okla.

3. **Pearl Helen**, b July 3, 1911, at Oklahoma City, Okla.

IV. **Rosa Jane McFarland**, b Nov. 8, 1883, in Clinton, Ill.; m Dec. 25, 1905.

**Charles Henry Harris**, Oil Merchant, Elk City, Okla; b Jan. 8, 1876, in Jacksonville, Ark.

#### IX. GEORGE B. McFARLAND—SARAH JANE HESTON.

**George B. McFarland**, Farmer, b Dec. 15, 1849, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; in 1879 bought the farm in northeast corner of Washington Twp., which his grandfather had purchased in 1831; d July 24, 1896; m

**Sarah Jane Heston**, d July 23, 1896.

In the summer of 1896, Mr. and Mrs. George McFarland started to visit all their relatives in the west. After visiting Mark McFarland in southern Illinois, they went to Des Moines, Iowa, to visit David McFarland. While there they were both stricken with typhoid fever and died a few hours apart, at David McFarland's house. They never had any children.

#### X. DAVID K. McFARLAND—MIRANDA J. McCONKIE. —SEMANTHA F. DEAN.

**David K. McFarland**, Farmer, Box 95, Pine Bluffs, Wyoming; b Dec. 30, 1851, in Richland Co., O.; worked at farming in Richland Co., until 1877; moved to Hermon, Knox Co., Ill.; returned to Mansfield, 1879, after his wife's death, and in March 1882 moved to Des Moines, Iowa, where he worked at carpentry and factory work until 1908, when he moved to small ranch near Pine Bluff, Wyo. First m Jan. 21, 1875.

**Miranda J. McConkie**, b Feb. 2, 1857, in Richland Co., O.; d May 30, 1879, at Hermon, Ill.; buried there.

I. **Elbert B. McFarland**, Foreman in Post Office, Des Moines, Iowa; residence 1434 11th St.; b Nov. 14, 1876, at Mansfield, O. Went with parents to Hermon, Ill., 1877; returned to Mansfield 1879, to Des Moines, Iowa, 1882; graduated North Des Moines High School 1895; entered Postal service 1896; m Sept. 12, 1900.

**Ina Elisabeth Armstrong**, b March 12, 1877, at Dubuque, Iowa; graduated Des Moines Teachers' Training School 1895.

1. **Alice M.**, b Aug. 16, 1901, at Des Moines, Iowa; d Aug. 18, 1901.

2. **John Elbert**, b Dec. 25, 1902, at Des Moines, Iowa; d March 20, 1909.

II. **Mary Miranda McFarland**, b May 15, 1879, at Hermon, Ill.; d Dec. 15, 1879; buried at Washington, Richland Co., O.

**David K. McFarland**, second m Feb. 9, 1882, at Mansfield, O.



**Semantha Farewell Dean**, b Feb. 10, 1852, in Richland Co., O. Graduate Mansfield High School.

III. **Jay Dean McFarland**, Asst. Cashier State Bank, Pine Bluff, Wyo.; b Dec. 21, 1884, at Des Moines, Ia. Graduated North Des Moines High School, 1903; 1903-1905 with Security Loan and Trust Co. of Des Moines, Iowa, 1905-1908 took 3 years' course in civil engineering at Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa; went to Burns, Wyoming in June, 1908, with the Luther Lumber Co.; in Sept., 1908, filed on a homestead near Pine Bluff, Wyo., and entered the bank; m June 16, 1909.

**Fannie May Weber**, b Aug. 24, 1885, at Prairie du Sac, Wis.; attended Des Moines High School 1902-1905.

IV. **Ralph Harford McFarland**, Farmer, Pine Bluff, Wyo., b June 29, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia. Graduated Scientific course Des Moines High School 1908; moved to ranch near Pine Bluff, Wyo., in fall of same year.

## **XI. ELIZABETH McFARLAND—EZRA DAVIS.**

**Elizabeth McFarland**, b Oct. 14, 1855, in Richland Co., O.; lived in Mansfield until marriage; m March 1, 1872.

**Ezra Davis**, Carpenter, b Dec. 4, 1842, in Bedford Co., Pa. Moved to Belmont Co., O., in early childhood. Served in Civil war 3 years in Co. E 98th Regiment Ohio Vol. Inf.; d Aug. 23, 1911, at Mansfield, O. Moved to Great Bend, Kansas, 1872, returned to Mansfield, O., 1886. Member of Mayflower Congregational church. Mrs. Davis' address is 36 Dudley Ave., Mansfield, O.

I. **Anna May Davis**, b Oct. 9, 1873, in Richland Co., O.; d June 26, 1894, near Washington, Richland Co.; m April 18, 1890.

**William J. Schlosser**, carpenter, South Main St., Mansfield, O.; b near Washington, Richland Co., O.

1. **Willis B. Schlosser**, machinist, Mansfield, O.; b Dec. 11, 1891, at Washington, Ohio.

2. **Pearl Davis**, 36 Dudley Ave., Mansfield, O.; b Feb. 23, 1893, at Washington, O. Legally adopted by her grandmother, Elizabeth Davis, June, 1894.

II. **Lutie Davis**, b Nov. 28, 1873, at Washington, O.; d Jan. 21, 1874.

III. **A Son**, b at Washington, O.; d Sept. 21, 1874.

IV. **A Daughter**, b at Washington, O.; d Jan. 13, 1877.

V. **Mott Lawrence Davis**, b Sept. 16, 1875; d Nov. 12, 1877.

VI. **George Garfield Davis**, b Sept. 3, 1879, in Barton Co., Kans.; d Aug. 22, 1894.

VII. **Mary Jane Davis**, b May 1, 1883, in Barton Co., Kans.; m Nov. 25, 1903.

**Daniel Edwin Craig**, sheet metal worker, b March 18, 1881, at Haysville, O.

1. **Faye Elizabeth**, b July 4, 1905, at Mansfield, O.

2. **Dorothy Winona**, b Oct. 21, 1906, at Mansfield, O.

3. **Charles Hubert**, b Aug. 16, 1909, at Mansfield, O.

---

George McFarland and Mary Schlosser, 2, children 11, grandchildren 56, great grandchildren 122, great great grandchildren 23, by marriage 72 total, 285. Living, 239, deceased, 46. Actual descendants, 214. Living, 183, adults, 81, children, 102.

## IV. ROSANNAH McFARLAND

---

Rosannah McFarland, b Dec. 27, 1806, in Md. or Va.; d 1818.

---

## V. MARY McFARLAND JOHN BOWDEN

---

Mary McFarland, b Sept. 6, 1808, in Md. or Va.; d Oct. 14, 1845, in Richland Co., O.; m 1826-1827.

John Bowden.

John and Mary Bowden moved from Md. to Ohio about 1828, and settled on a farm 1 mile southwest of Washington Village, Richland Co. He did little farm work, but made shingles, split plastering lath and split quarry stone for building purposes. In 1843 he and his wife left the Methodist church with other members the family and joined the Wesleyan Methodists. About 1 year after the death of Mary McFarland, he married Catherine Workman. In 1846-47 he moved to Mansfield. A few years later he moved to the farm near Washington Village, now owned by Joseph Osner McFarland, where he died Aug. 31, 1872. He had several children by his second wife. To John Bowden and Mary McFarland were born 4 daughters, dates of birth unknown.

### I. SUSANNAH BOWDEN—STEPHEN VAN CAMP.

Stephen and Susannah Bowden lived for several years at Mansfield, O., and then moved to Michigan, where all trace of them has been lost. They had at least one daughter who married a photographer, and lived in Illinois, about 1895. At considerable expense and trouble, I either saw personally or wrote to every person who might possibly know something of the whereabouts of some member of this family, but with no success.

### II. MARIA BOWDEN—NATHAN BARNES.

Maria Bowden was Nathan Barnes' second wife. His first wife was Elizabeth McFarland, sister of Maria Bowden's mother. For a short time after his marriage to Maria Bowden, Nathan Barnes lived in Crestline, O., but soon returned to Indiana, where all trace of them has been lost. See "VIII. Elizabeth McFarland and Nathan Barnes."

### III. MELINDA BOWDEN—PETER MARKS.

Peter Marks, b Aug. 27, 1828, in Ashland Co., O., was a twin brother to Jacob Marks, husband of Rosanna McFarland. To Peter Marks and Melinda Bowden one daughter was born, who died in young womanhood. Her name was Susannah. Mr. and Mrs. Marks have also been dead for a great many years. Their home was in Richland Co.

### IV. CATHERINE BOWDEN.

Catherine Bowden died in youth, aged 10 or 12 years.

## VI. DAVID McFARLAND ELIZABETH SCHLOSSER

**David McFarland**, b May 17, 1810, in Loudon Co., Va.; d June 20, 1876, at Mansfield, O.; m, summer, 1833.

**Elizabeth Schlosser**, b Nov. 19, 1817, near Hagerstown ,Md.; d Nov. 13, 1897, at Lawrence, Kansas.

David McFarland moved to Ohio with his parents in the fall of 1831. The History of Richland Co., O., states that he was one of the charter members of the Washington and Monroe Temperance society, organized March 29, 1827, and that he was present the night of the organization. He may have been visiting his brother John at that time, but if so, must soon have returned to Md. He was of larger stature and more vigorous constitution than any of his brothers, and, like his father, was 6 feet in height and weighed over 200 pounds. He cut all the timber on his own farm of 80 acres and then for many years cleared land for his neighbors, so that he had the reputation of having felled and cut up the trees on more acres of land than any other man in that part of the county. He owned several farms in Washington Twp., which he finally sold, and moved to Mansfield and engaged in buying and selling real estate. He died of overwork. Some years after his death, his wife went to Lawrence, Kansas, with her oldest son, Robert, and remained there until her death. David McFarland left the Methodist Episcopal church in 1843, and joined the Wesleyan Methodists.

### I. ROBERT S. McFARLAND—MARY ELLEN FORD. —MARY JANE McBRIDE.

**Robert Schlosser McFarland**, b June 5, 1834, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; d Sept. 25, 1894, at Lawrence, Kansas. First m March 12, 1857.

**Mary Ellen Ford**, b Aug. 21, 1839, in Washington Twp.; d Feb. 8, 1863, near Washington Village, O.

R. S. McFarland lived on the farm where he was born until after the Civil war, and engaged in farming until 1870, when he moved to Mansfield and dealt in real estate with his father. He taught school 1855-1857. In the Civil war he was orderly sergeant in Regt. 163 O. V. I. After reaching manhood he added the S. to his name and said it might stand for Schlosser. In 1879 he moved his family to Lawrence, Kansas. June 1, 1884, he was appointed superintendent of Oak Hill cemetery by Mayor Bowersock, to which position he gave 20 years of faithful service. He was a charter member of the Association of American Cemetery Superintendents. He inaugurated many reforms in cemetery management. He was a member of the Congregational church.

**I. Milton Worden McFarland**, Bookkeeper, No. 364 West 4th St., Mansfield, Ohio; b Feb. 15, 1860; Assistant Postmaster Mansfield, O., 1902-1911; m Aug. 31, 1887.

**Abbie May Cline**, b July 31, 1863, in Richland Co., O.; graduated Mansfield High School 1883. Taught school 1885-1887.

1. **Ethel May McFarland**, b Dec. 9, 1888, at Mansfield, O. Graduated Mansfield High School 1909; m Sept. 10, 1912.

**Winfield Ray Oberlin**, Architectural Draftsman, 129 Dawson Ave., Mansfield, O.; b May 25, 1883, at Massillon, O. Graduated University of Michigan, 1908.

2. **Josephine Mary McFarland**, b Oct. 31, 1902, in Mansfield, O. Killed by an auto-truck at Mansfield, O., Oct. 21, 1912.
- II. **Mary Viola McFarland**, b Oct. 26, 1862, in Washington Twp.; d July 30, 1887, at Lawrence, Kansas; m Oct. 25, 1885.  
**Eldie Franklin Caldwell**, Attorney-at-Law, 717 Ohio St., Lawrence, Kan.; b Sept. 6, 1859, naer Rockville, Park Co., Ind.; went to Kansas 1870; A. B. University of Kansas 1885; LL.B. 1892. Member of State Legislature 1895-1897. Postmaster of Lawrence 1898-1903.
1. **Kate May Caldwell**, Music Teacher, Lawrence, Kan., 826 Kentucky St.; b Nov. 18, 1886, at Lawrence; Graduate University of Kansas, 1910.
  - E. F. Caldwell**, second marriage, Nov. 30, 1903.
  - Hattie Newton Eberly**, b 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y.
  - R. S. McFarland**, second m Nov. 26, 1863.
- Mary Jane McBride**, b Aug. 27, 1843, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Mrs. McFarland's address is 802 Mississippi St., Lawrence, Kan. She is a cousin of Mary Ellen Ford McFarland.
- III. **Lizzie Edith McFarland**, b Oct. 19, 1864, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; m Nov. 28, 1889, at Lawrence, Kan.  
**Warren Banks Brown**, U. S. letter carrier, 826 Kentucky St., Lawrence, Kan.; b Dec. 15, 1862, at Rockville, Park Co., Ind.
- IV. **Mattie Roberta McFarland**, b Feb. 22, 1867, at Washington, Richland Co., O.; m Sept. 18, 1887, at Lawrence, Kansas.  
**George Washington Hackman**, Merchant, 1100 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.; b July 30, 1862, at Rock Island, Ill. Went to Lawrence, 1880. Children all born at Lawrence, Kans.
1. **Robert George Hackman**, Chemical Engineer, chemist for Superior Portland Cement Co., Concrete, Wash.; b Nov. 17, 1888. Graduated High School, Lawrence, Kans., May 1907; Kansas State University, 1911.
  2. **Clayton Wagner Hackman**, Commercial Traveller, 1100 Tennessee St., Lawrence, Kan.; b April 12, 1890.  
Twins—
  3. **Lucy McFarland Hackman**, b July 20, 1897.
  4. **Mary McFarland Hackman**, b July 20, 1897.
- V. **Edna Dell McFarland**, b April 17, 1870, at Mansfield, O.; m July 11, 1889.  
**William Alonzo Patterson**, Commercial Traveller, Chicago, Ill., 3713 Pine Grove Ave.; b Nov. 15, 1854, in Ashland Co., O. Lived at Waterloo, Ind., 1889-1895; in Chicago since 1896.
1. **Donald McFarland Patterson**, Commercial Traveller, 3713 Pine Grove Ave., Chicago, Ill.; b Sept. 17, 1890, at Waterloo, Ind.
  2. **Mary Elizabeth Patterson**, b May 10, 1892, at Waterloo Ind.; d Oct. 26, 1905.
- VI. **David Ford McFarland**, Assistant Professor of Applied Science; University of Illinois, residence 906, Gregory Place, Urbana, Ill.; b Aug. 1, 1878, at Mansfield, O.; graduated High School, Lawrence, Kans., 1896; graduated University of Kansas, Lawrence, A. B., 1900; A. M., 1901; graduated Yale University, New Haven, Conn., M. S., 1903; Ph.D., 1909; assistant Professor of Chemistry, University of Kansas, 1900-1908; Asst. Prof. of Sheffield Scientific School, Conn., 1908-1909. In present position since 1910; m June 23, 1909.  
**Martha Elizabeth Pittenger**, b Oct. 8, 1879, at Mansfield, O.
1. **George Robert**, b Feb. 7, 1911, at Urbana, Ill.



## II. SARAH McFARLAND—WILLIAM STONE.

**Sarah McFarland**, b Sept. 24, 1837, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; d April 17, 1906. Buried at Mansfield, O.; m Nov. 26, 1858.  
**William Stone, Farmer**, b May 27, 1834, in Knox Co., O.; d April 13, 1886; buried at Emporia, Kansas.

Lived in Richland Co., Ohio, until 1876, when they moved to Kansas, and settled near Emporia. After Mr. Stone's death, Mrs. Stone lived with her daughter, Mrs. Mary Ellen McPhern, Mansfield, O.

**I. Celestia Ann Stone** b Nov. 11, 1855, near Mansfield, O.; m Sept. 15, 1880, at Emporia, Kansas.

**Frederick Augustus Sherman, Jeweler**, 135 Broad St., Pawtucket, R. I. B June 15, 1848, at Pawtucket, R. I.

Returned from Kansas to Pawtucket, 1882, where he has been in business ever since.

1. **Chester Arthur Sherman**, 10 Summit St., Pawtucket, R. I.; b Nov. 8, 1883, at Mansfield, O.; m Oct. 25, 1911.

**Ida Halliwell**, b Aug. 17, 1887, at Central Falls, R. I.

**II. Mary Ellen Stone**, b May 22, 1857, near Mansfield, O.; m March 15, 1876.

**John J. McPhern, Carpenter**, Box 265, Orlando, Fla.; b Feb. 23, 1848, at Waynesboro, Pa.; served in Civil war in Co. E 17th Regt. Pa. Cavalry; came to Lucas, O., 1866. Resided in Mansfield, O., until Oct., 1911.

1. **Sarah C.**, b July 5, 1885, d Sept. 8, 1888.

**III. David Howard Stone**, Wholesale and Retail Grocer, 924 Market St., Emporia, Kansas. B Oct. 8, 1859, near Mansfield, O.; went to Kansas Feb. 1877; m Dec. 17, 1884.

**Elizabeth Ann Jones**, b March 17, 1862, at Emporia, Kan. Graduated Kansas State Normal School, and Lindenwood School, St. Charles, Mo.

1. **Mabel McLelland Stone**, Music Teacher, 924 Market St., Emporia, Kans.; b Oct. 28, 1886, at Emporia, Kans. Graduated Kansas State University, Lawrence, Kans., and Kansas State Normal School.

2. **Ethel Lucile Stone**, b Nov. 17, 1890, at Emporia, Kansas. Student at Kansas State University.

3. **Helen Grace Stone**, b Sept. 27, 1893, at Emporia, Kansas.

**IV. Homer Leroy Stone**, Caterer and Mfr. of Ice Cream, No. 92 Marion Ave., Mansfield, O.; b Nov. 15, 1862, near Mansfield, O. Graduate Ohio Bus. College, Mansfield, O., 1882; 1883-1889 in grocery business at Emporia, Kans.; 1889-1893 dairyman; 1893-1898 steward at Santee Normal Training School for Indians under the American Missionary Asso.; 1898-1901 in Cleveland, O.; since 1901 in Mansfield, O.; m July 5, 1894.

**Charlotte Mary Aiken**, b Feb. 5, 1866, at Warsaw, N. Y.; graduate High School, Cleveland, O.; assistant matron and teacher of Domestic Science at Santee Normal Training School, 1891-1894.

1. **Walter Leroy**, b June 13, 1895, at Santee Agency, Neb.

2. **Winifred Esther**, b June 20, 1898, at Santee Agency, Neb.

## III. ANNA McFARLAND—MILTON WESLEY WORDEN.

**Anna McFarland**, b April 22, 1839, near Mansfield, O.; m Nov. 22, 1859. Mrs. Wordens' address is Klamath Falls, Oregon, Box 921.

**Milton Wesley Worden**, b Sept. 30, 1839, at Liverpool, O. Attorney-at-Law; served in Civil war as Captain Co. E, 32d Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf. Lost one leg at Harper's Ferry; d Jan. 19, 1869, at Mansfield, O.

**I. Ella Worden, Teacher**, San Diego, Calif., 2562 Q St.; b Oct. 16, 1860, at Mansfield, O. Educated at Mansfield, O., at Oberlin College,



Oberlin, O., and at New Haven, Conn. 10 years missionary to Sioux Indians at Santee Normal Training School, Santee, Neb.

II. **Martha E. Worden**, b June 9, 1862, at Mansfield, O.; m April 25, 1883.

**Hugh E. Clucas**, Division Foreman A. T. & S. F. Ry., 26 Carlile Place, Pueblo, Colo.; b March 17, 1858, on Isle of Man; came to U. S. 1874; moved to Topeka, Kans., 1885, and to Pueblo, Colo., 1889. Has been with the railroad since 1885.

1. **George Worden Clucas**, Mechanical Engineer, with American Steam Pump Co., 1220 Monadnock Block, Chicago, Ill.; residence 1421 Morse Ave.; b Feb. 4, 1884, at Mansfield, O. Graduate Armour Institute 1906; m Nov. 18, 1908.

**Minnie Page McDevitt**, b Oct. 28, 1884, in Chicago, Ill.; did post graduate work in University of Chicago, 1906-1908.

1. **James McDevitt**, b March 3, 1910, in Chicago, Ill.

2. **Richard Milton Clucas**, Electrical Engineer, with Underwriters' Laboratories, 207 East Ohio St., Chicago, Ill.; b Sept. 18, 1886, at Topeka, Kans. Graduate University of Colorado, 1910.

3. **Ruth Clucas**, 26 Carlile Place, Pueblo, Colo.; b Oct. 18, 1890, Pueblo, Colo.

III. **Francis Sheridan Worden**, Bookkeeper and Civil Engineer; b Dec. 5, 1864, at Mansfield, O. Supposed to have been drowned in Long Island Sound, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1889.

IV. **Albert Milton Worden**, Bookkeeper and Capitalist, 404 Washington St., Klamath Falls, Ore. B Nov. 16, 1866, at Mansfield, O.; went to Topeka, Kans., 1886; to Pueblo, Colo., 1898, to Klamath Falls, 1905; m July 21, 1897.

**Mary Catherine Hanley**, b May 22, 1866, at Xenia, Ohio.

1. **Margaret Worden**, b Dec. 13, 1898, at Pueblo, Colo.

V. **Anna Elizabeth Worden**, b April 22, 1869, at Mansfield, O.; moved to Topeka, Kans., 1884. Graduate Kansas State Normal School, 1892; moved to Pueblo, 1894; m July 1, 1902.

**Joseph Emmor Peairs**, Physician, 2020 Elizabeth St., Pueblo, Colo.; b 1863, near Duncan Falls, O.; moved to Douglas Co., Kans., 1876. Graduate of University of Kansas and Kansas City Medical College.

1. **Elizabeth Worden Peairs**, b June 6, 1905, at Pueblo, Colo.

---

David and Elizabeth McFarland, 2; children 3, grandchildren 15, great grandchildren 22, great great grandchildren 1, by marriage 19. Total, 62. Deceased 12, living 50. Living descendants, 36. Adults, 28; children, 8.

## VII. ISAAC McFARLAND ELIZA SIRPLESS

---

**Isaac McFarland**, b April 10, 1812, in Loudon Co., Va.; d April 26, 1869, at The Dalles, Ore.; m May 30, (31) 1832.

**Eliza Sirpless**, b Jan. 17, 1817, near Mansfield, O.; d April 16, 1903, at The Dalles, Ore. Both buried at The Dalles, Ore.

Isaac McFarland came from Maryland to Ohio with his parents in fall of 1831, and until 1849 lived on a farm in Richland Co., O., near Mansfield. In 1849 he moved his family by wagon to Knox Co., Ill., where his brother William had settled about 9 years previously. The family remained in Knox Co., Ill., until the spring of 1852, when they crossed the plains and mountains by wagon, reaching Oregon City, Ore., in October of the same year. The party consisted of Isaac McFarland and wife, his son Cornelius and his wife, six younger children, James Smith, brother of Jane Smith Bowden, Samuel Smith Bowden, son of G. W. Bowden, and James Lindsey, and George Henry Whitmond, sons of neighbors. Isaac McFarland financed the trip and furnished the horses and wagons. The young men, all of whom drove teams, in addition to their work on the journey, were to work for him for six months after their arrival and settlement in Oregon. His daughter, Semantha McFarland, and James Smith, died on the way and were both buried 10 miles east of Castle Rock, Colo. The family stayed at Oregon City, Ore., until spring of 1853, when they removed to Shoal Water Bay on the Pacific Coast. The next year, 1854, they settled at The Dalles, Ore., which was their permanent home, excepting 3 years, 1862-1865, when they lived at Golden Dale, Wash. In 1855 Isaac McFarland and his son Cornelius, built the third steamer that was ever built above the Cascades on the Columbia River. The owners were Isaac and Cornelius McFarland and F. G. Imans. This fast sailing steamer, "The Wasco," was launched in Aug., 1855, with Isaac McFarland as Captain and Cornelius McFarland as engineer, and carried passengers and freight between "The Cascades" and "The Dalles." The Indians often secreted themselves among the rocks along the shore and fired into the passing vessels, making the trips exceedingly dangerous. Capt. McFarland and his son were noted for their good cheer, energy and fearlessness. The dangers and difficulties were so great that the charge for hauling a ton of freight from Portland to The Dalles was \$80.00.

Eliza Sirpless McFarland was a cousin of Harriet Sirpless, wife of Hiram McFarland. She was converted at 11 years of age and was a lifelong member of the Methodist Episcopal church. The first Methodist church in Wasco Co., was organized at her home at The Dalles in 1854. After the death of her husband, she continued to live at the old home at The Dalles and was always a leader in every good work until her death at the age of 86.

Eleven children. The family records were burned in the fire which consumed the old home in 1891, so that exact dates for some of the children cannot be given.

1. **James Cornelius**, b March 24, 1883; d March 28, 1893; m M. A. Bouton.

2. **Julia Ann**, b May 3, 1835; d April 22, 1864; m Oscar Avery Hughston, Thomas Hall Cantrill.

3. Mary Amanda, b 1836; d 1860; m James Magers.
4. Sarah Melinda, b 1837; d 1843.
5. Emily Etta, b 1840; d 1843.
6. Semantha, b 1844; d 1852.
7. William Albert, b Dec. 15, 1846; m Ella Bolton.
8. Ebenezer Barnes, b Feb. 28, 1849; m Mary Ellen Coffin.
9. Emma Ermina, b Jan. 6, 1852; d June 6, 1886; m C. P. Hogue.
10. Charles Sylvester, b Jan. 13, 1858; d March 30, 1907.
11. Flora Bell, b March 28, 1861; d Feb. 11, 1873.

#### I. JAMES CORNELIUS McFARLAND—MARTHA ANN BOUTON.

**James Cornelius McFarland**, b March 24, 1833, near Mansfield, Ohio; moved to Knox Co., Ill., in 1849, with his parents; d March 28, 1893, at Los Angeles; m Sept. 25, 1851, in Knox Co., Ill.

**Martha Ann Bouton**, b April 1, 1834, in Cabell Co., West Va.; d Sept. 4, 1907, at home of her daughter, Mrs. E. A. Abrams, at Concord, Mass.

J. C. McFarland moved to Oregon with his father and family in 1852. In 1853 was a soldier in the Rogue River Indian war. For several years he was engaged with his father in opening navigation on the Columbia river. He was engineer and part owner of "The Wasco." For awhile his home was in and about Portland, but 1856 he moved to "The Dalles" and opened a general merchandise store. He and his wife were both members of the Congregational church. They moved to Los Angeles, Calif., in 1888.

**I. Eliza Alice McFarland**, b Feb. 3, 1854, at Shoal Water Bay, now South Bend, Wash.; early childhood spent at Portland, Ore.; educated at The Dalles, Ore.; graduate Chautauqua Circle, 1888; m Feb. 3, 1870.

**William Rollin Abrams**, Accountant and Banker, 5707 Melrose Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.; b July 2, 1848, at Gainsville, Ga.; went to Portland, Ore., via "The Horn," in 1851; graduated Portland Business and Commercial College 1869; 1870-1886 connected with his father in the lumber business at Portland, Ore., 1876-1883 cashier of French & Co.'s bank at The Dalles, Ore., 1883-1886 in hardware store and sheep-raising, 1886-1893 Banker at Ellensburg, Wash. After a short residence in Los Angeles, Calif., went to Mass., and engaged in hotel business 11 years, 4 years at Quincy, and 7 years at "The Colonial Inn" at Concord; returned to Los Angeles, 1911.

1. **William Luens Abrams**, b April 14, 1874, at Portland Ore. Attended Bishop Scott academy; 1903-1908 was accountant and credit man for a wholesale house in Portland and Seattle; residence at Seattle; d March 12, 1908; m Jan. 25, 1899.

**Anna Elizabeth Murray**, b May 9, 1877, at Portland, Ore. Graduate "The Sisters' School." Mrs. Abrams' address is 995 East Main St., Portland, Ore.

1. **Eleta Lavina Abrams**, No. 995 East Main St., Portland, Ore. B Dec. 21, 1899, at Portland, Ore.

2. **Alice Lavina Abrams**, b July 23, 1878, at Portland, Ore.; attended Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass.; m April 17, 1906.

**Charles Harold Logan**, with Board of Public Works, Los Angeles, Calif.; residence 5707 Melrose Ave.; b May 12, 1877, at Oroville, Butte Co., Calif.; 1883-1903 in San Francisco, Calif. Took course in Naval architecture at Y. M. C. A.; 1895-1903 shipwright; 1903 appointed carpenter and warrant officer in U. S. navy; resigned 1908; 1908-1911, manager Colonial Inn., Concord, Mass.

3. **Martha Evalyn Abrams**, b Dec. 8, 1886, at Ellensburg, Wash.; d Aug. 19, 1891, at Portland, Ore.

4. **Ruth Helen Abrams**, Artist; now studying portrait painting at the New York School of Fine and Applied Art, Broadway Studio Building, New York City. Attended High School at Concord, Mass., 2 years, and attended the Boston School of Painting two years. B July 16, 1892, at Ellensburg, Wash. Permanent address, 5707 Melrose Ave., Los Angeles, Calif.

II. **Laura Ellen McFarland**, b June 7, 1856, at The Dalles, Ore.; educated at The Dalles and Portland, Ore.; taught piano and voice culture in Portland, Ore., and at the Bishop Scott academy; m Apr. 4, 1872. **Wellington Byron Lasswell**, Attorney-at-Law; b Sept. 17, 1845, at Yreka, Calif.; graduate of the old Portland academy; lived at Canyon City, Ore., and The Dalles, Ore.; d Dec. 12, 1878.

1. **William Byron Lasswell**, clerk, b Dec. 2, 1873, at Canyon City, Ore. Graduated Bishop Scott academy 1890; d March 16, 1900, at Butte, Montana.

2. **Lewis Lina Lasswell**, b Oct. 12, 1875, at Canyon City, Ore.; d May 4, 1876.

3. **Frank Carroll Lasswell**, b Feb. 28, 1879, at The Dalles, Ore.; d July 10, 1883, at Lewiston, Idaho.

**Laura Ellen Lasswell**, second m Dec. 13, 1883.

**William Lancaster MacEwan**, Clergyman, Protestant Episcopal church, diocese of Oregon; b June 21, 1851, at Astoria, Ore.; graduated Bishop Scott Academy; graduate Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn. 1877; ordained June 1, 1877; rector of St. Paul's church, The Dalles, Ore., of St. Paul's church, Walla Walla, Wash., of St. Mark's church of Portland, Ore.; d April 5, 1895, at Portland, Ore.

4. **Helen Mary MacEwan**, b Nov. 2, 1884, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduate St. Helena Hall, Portland, Ore.; studied piano at Portland, Ore., and New York City; taught piano 1899-1906; m Oct. 16, 1907.

**Morrison Abraham Van Houten**, Manager of the J. P. Van Houten Co., Shoemaker, New Mexico; residence La Hacienda Glenmora; b Oct. 15, 1884, at Hay Creek, Ore.; graduated Hill Military Academy June, 1904; 1905 with Baldwin Sheep and Land Co.; 1906 with Butterfield Live Stock Co.

1. **Laura Effa**, b May 26, 1909.

5. **Clara Frances MacEwan**, 821 Marshall St., Portland, Ore.; b Oct. 7, 1887; graduated June 1905 from St. Helena Hall, Portland, Ore.

6. **Malcom Robert MacEwan**, bank clerk in Eugene Loan and Savings Bank, Eugene, Ore.; b Feb. 14, 1890, at Portland, Ore.; graduate Hill Military academy 1907; attended Leland Stanford University three years.

**Laura Ellen McEwan**, third m Feb. 11, 1903.

**Joseph Wood Hill, M. D.**, President and Founder of Hill Military Academy, Portland, Ore.; b May 28, 1856, at Westport, Conn.; graduate at Yale, 1878, in class with President Taft; 1878-1901 Principal Bishop Scott Academy, Portland, Ore.; founded and built Hill Military Academy in 1901. Graduated in medicine at Williamette University.

III. **Frank McFarland**, Real Estate Investments, and fruit grower; office 309 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.; residence 1178 Belmont St.; b Dec. 17, 1858, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduate The Dalles High School, 1875, and Barrett Academy; salesman for the firm of McFarland and French, The Dalles, Ore., 1874-1880; 1880-1882 partner in same firm; 1882-1898 in large general merchandise business at Arlington and Hepner, Ore.; moved to Portland, Ore., 1898; m Dec. 1, 1880.

**Ida May Potter**, b July 7, 1862, at Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa., moved to Oregon with parents 1876; graduate of The Dalles High School, 1879. Both members of Protestant Episcopal church.



1. **Earl Cornelius McFarland**, Dentist, Room 210 Swetland Bldg., Portland, Ore.; b April 2, 1882, at The Dalles, Ore.; attended Bishop Scott Military Academy 4 years; graduate North Pacific Dental College, 1905; member Oregon National Guard; President Oregon Dental Society, 1910, also secretary same society 1 year. M June 5, 1903.
  - Grace May Porter**, b May 1, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.; graduate Portland, Ore., academy, 1900.
    1. **Madeline May**, b March 21, 1904, at Portland, Ore.
  2. **Carroll Alson McFarland**, Actor and Vaudeville Artist, author of "Something New," athletic expert; address 309 Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore., care of Frank McFarland, or White Rats Actors' Union, 1553 Broadway, New York City; b Sept. 21, 1886, at Arlington, Gilliam Co., Ore.; attended Bishop Scott Academy and Hill Military academy, Portland, Ore.; 3 years in Oregon National Guard; m Dec. 8, 1911.
  - Kathryn Marney**, Actress, b Sept. 9, 1886, at Indianapolis, Ind.; educated in Indianapolis; on the stage since childhood.
  3. **Arthur Miles McFarland**, b July 19, 1889, at Hepner, Ore.; d May 10, 1892.
  4. **Victor Frank McFarland**, Dentist, Portland, Ore.; residence 1178 Belmont St.; b May 30, 1891, at Hepner, Ore.; graduate Hill Military academy, 1908; North Pacific Dental College, class of 1913; m March 7, 1912.
  - Eva Yates**, b July 10, 1891, at Hood River, Ore.
  5. **Miles Burgess McFarland**, son of Homer McFarland, brother of Frank McFarland and Happy D. Potter, sister of Ida May Potter, wife of Frank McFarland, legally adopted; b April 30, 1897, at Los Angeles, Calif. His mother died when he was two weeks old.
- IV. **Clara McFarland**, b May 19, 1861, in Klickitat Co., Wash.; m Jan. 4, 1883.
- William Hovey Moody**, General Commission Merchant, Shaniko, Wasco Co., Ore.; b Oct. 5, 1860, at Jacksonville, Ill., came to Oregon 1863; son of Zenas F. Moody, governor of Oregon 1883-1887. After marriage lived at The Dalles until 1906, then moved to Shaniko.
1. **Adelbert Montague Moody**, Physician and Surgeon, Pathologist at Presbyterian Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; residence at Hospital; b Dec. 6, 1883, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduate Belmont Preparatory school May, 1904; University of Chicago, S. B. June, 1908; Rush Medical College June 1910; 1910-April 1, 1912, interne at Presbyterian hospital; m Feb. 20, 1906.
  - Mabel N. Nichols**, b March 28, 1886, at Denver, Colo. Graduate Denver High School, 1903.
  2. **Mary Eliza Moody**, b Sept. 11, 1885, at The Dalles, Ore.; d Sept. 9, 1893.
  3. **Drusilla Edna Moody**, b Oct. 25, 1887, at The Dalles, Ore.; m Feb. 20, 1908.
- Howard Melville West**, Orchardist and Commission Merchant, Mosier, Ore.; b Aug. 28, 1880, at Vancouver, Wash. In Spanish-American War; was clerk on a transport; lived in Portland, Ore., until 1912.
1. **William Melville**, b Oct. 24, 1911, at Portland, Ore.
- V. **Viola McFarland**, b April 18, 1863, at Klickitat, Wash.; moved with parents to The Dalles, 1865; m Dec. 24, 1881.
- Eugene Crandall Price**, Architect, The Dalles, Ore.; b Aug. 10, 1856, at Silverton, Marion Co., Ore.; moved to The Dalles, 1877.
1. **Alice Eugenia Price**, b July 15, 1884, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduated High School, Butte, Montana, 1902; m
  - Vivian Eugene Moore**, Merchant, Baker City, Ore.; b Jan. 31, 1881, at The Dalles, Ore.
  1. **Edward Harry**, b Feb. 13, 1909.



2. **Stephen Cornelius Price**, Civil Engineer, Golden Dale, Klickitat, Wash.; b at Ellensburg, Wash., June 25, 1890; educated at Hill Military academy, Portland, Ore.; Deputy Engineer of Klickitat Co.

**VI. Homer McFarland**, Building Contractor, 6343 50th St., S. W., Seattle, Wash.; b June 22, 1865, at The Dalles, Ore.; attended the Wasco Independent Academy; in 1885 went into general merchandise store at Lexington, Ore., with his uncle Ebenezer Barnes McFarland and his brother, Frank McFarland, 1889-1893, at Hepner, Ore.; in business with Frank McFarland 1893-1897 in Los Angeles, Calif.; 1897-1901 in business at Butte Montana; moved to Seattle, 1901; First m March 4, 1886.

**Emma Mahaffy**, b Oct. 11, 1867, in Iowa, d Aug. 1, 1890, at Hood River, Oregon.

1. **Edward William McFarland**, in city fire department, Truck 1, 3rd and Jackson Sts., Seattle, Wash.; residence 211 31st avenue; b Nov. 24, 1887, in Lexington, Ore.; graduated Wilson's Business College, 1906; 1905-1910 gas and pipe fitter; at Mt. Vernon, Wash., 1907-1910; to Seattle, 1910; at present driver of a 90-horse power aerial fire truck city fire department; m Dec. 22, 1906.

**Phoebe Caroline Giraldin**, b Aug. 5, 1888, at Seattle, Wash.

1. **Thelma Mercedes**, b Jan. 8, 1909, at Seattle, Wash.

2. **Laura Ellen McFarland**, b Aug. 8, 1889, in Lexington, Ore.; m Nov. 27, 1911.

**Foster Glen Crays**, Engineer with King Co., roadbuilders, Auburn, Wash.; b July 5, 1888, at Armstrong, Ill.; after finishing school at Armstrong moved to Ordway, Colo.; moved to Portland, Ore., 1910; traveling salesman with J. I. Case Co., until Feb. 1912.

1. **Elaine Mary**, b Sept. 16, 1912, at Auburn, Wash.

**Homer McFarland**, second m Aug. 15, 1891.

**Happy Day Potter**, b June 15, 1873, in Canton, O.; moved to Oregon with parents in 1876; lived for many years before marriage with her sister, Mrs. Frank McFarland; d May 11, 1897, in Los Angeles, Calif.

3. **Miles Burgess McFarland**, b April 30, 1897, in Los Angeles, Calif. Legally adopted at his mother's death by his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Frank McFarland.

**Homer McFarland**, third m, July 15, 1900.

**Ermina Slater Halbert**, b Dec. 3, 1874, in Calvert, Texas.

## II. JULIA ANN McFARLAND—OSCAR AVERY HUGHSTON. —THOMAS H. CANTRILL.

**Julia Ann McFarland**, b May 3, 1835, in Richland Co., O.; moved to Illinois with parents in 1849, and to Oregon by wagon in 1852; d at Walla, Walla, Wash., April 22, 1864. First m June 9, 1853.

**Oscar Avery Hughston, Tanner**, b 1832, at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; worked with his father at his tannery at Guilford until 1850, when he went to Oregon, and bought a half interest in a tannery at Oregon City; sold tannery 1853 and went to Shoal Water Bay, Wash., (now Willapa Bay) where he was accidentally drowned in the winter of 1855 a few months before the birth of his son.

**I. Avery Hughston**, Shipwright, Joiner and Boat Builder, 1915 7th Ave., Seattle, Wash.; b June 8, 1855, at The Dalles, Ore.; after his mother's death in 1864, lived for some time with his uncle Cornelius McFarland; was apprenticed to a brick mason; has been cowboy, miner, seaman, Indian fighter; "never did anything very brilliant, nor anything to be ashamed of;" not married; could build any kind of a boat at 17 years of age.

**Julia Ann McFarland Hughston**, second m March 12, 1857.

**Thomas Hall Cantrill**, Blacksmith, b 1835, in Decatur, Ill.; studied for the ministry, but gave it up and learned blacksmithing; went to California 1849, and to Oregon 1853; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., 1859; was drowned in the Snake river in fall of 1863.

**II. Viola Lovenia Cantrill**, b June 1, 1858; after mother's death was legally adopted in 1864 by James L. and Lucy Ann Wortley of Salem, Ore.; attended Willamette University 1872-1876 at Salem, Ore.; and academy of Sacred Heart, Salem, Ore., 1877; m July 3, 1878.

**Charles Sumner Smith**, Bridge Carpenter and Structural Supt., 1424 East 26th St., Tacoma, Wash.; b Jan. 23, 1857, at Washington, Iowa; moved to a farm at Albany, Ore., 1874; moved to Walla Walla, Wash., 1882, and began bridge building; 1883 moved to a ranch at Siuslaw Bay, Lane Co., Ore.; 1884-1893 on farm near Corvallis, Ore.; 1893 returned to ranch at Siuslaw Bay; 1897 moved to Tacoma, Wash.; 1897-1903 bridge foreman for Northern Pacific Ry.; 1903-1907 superintendent of power plant of Stone Webster Co., at Electron, Wash.; 1908 Supt. of power plant at Mt. Baker, Ore.; since 1908 structural superintendent in Tacoma.

1. **Clarence Osmond Smith**, Stationery Engineer, 1005 East J. St., Tacoma, Wash.; b Sept. 12, 1879; m Aug. 1, 1906.

**Jennie Christlaw**, b Sept. 15, 1884, at Glenwood, Minn.

1. **Grace Viola**, b Aug. 23, 1907, at Tacoma, Wash.

2. **Elma Virginia**, b Oct. 2, 1909, at Tacoma, Wash.

3. **James Clarence**, b July 13, 1911, at Tacoma, Wash.

2. **Wortley Newton Smith**, Bridge Builder and Electrician; b Sept. 24, 1881, at Oakville, Linn Co., Ore.; 1901-1904 lived in Tacoma, Wash.; moved to Portland, Ore., 1904, and died there Oct. 24, 1907; m June 15, 1901.

**Emma C. Youk**, now Mrs. Frank Walpole, 503½ Alder St., Portland, Ore.

1. **Charles Thomas Smith**, b Aug. 1, 1902, at Tacoma, Wash.

3. **Harvey Hughston Smith**, Structural Iron Worker and Pile Driver; 1424 East 26th St., Tacoma, Wash.; b Oct. 26, 1884, at Oakville, Linn Co., Ore.

4. **Aletha Marie Smith**, b Sept. 6, 1886, near Oakville, Ore.; m Sept. 16, 1909.

**Fred Glenn Smith**, Scientific Farming and Poultry Expert, Halsey, Ore., Route 1. B Oct. 22, 1886, near Halsey, Ore.; graduate Albany College, Albany, Ore.

5. **Joseph Paul Smith**, Electrician, 1424 East 26th St., Tacoma, Wash.; b March 23, 1890, at Oakville, Linn Co., Ore.; graduated Oakville school 1905; 1906-1909 apprentice electrician.

6. **John Avery Smith**, b June 18, 1892, at Oakville, Ore.; d July 15, 1901.

7. **Edith Fay Smith**, b Nov. 27, 1894, at Acme, Lane Co., Ore.; attended Tacoma High School 1910.

8. **James Charles Smith**, b July 26, 1900, at Tacoma, Wash.; d April 11, 1901.

**III. William Albert Cantrill**, Retail Grocer, cor. 40th St. and Hawthorne Ave., Portland, Ore.; residence 6055 Foster Road, S. E.; b Dec. 6, 1861, at Walla Walla, Wash.; first m March 28, 1883.

**Anna Laura Iveland**, b Dec. 3, 1864, at Walla Walla, Wash.; d Feb. 22, 1903, at Walla Walla.

1. **Viola Maud Cantrill**, b March 5, 1884, at Dayton, Wash.; Fruit Packer and Milliner; m Aug. 6, 1906.

**Harry Elliott Linnenkohl**, 694 Beach Drive, Seattle, Wash.; solicitor and driver for San Juan Fish Co.; b 1882 at Fort Benton,

Montana; worked at Helena and Butte, Montana; settled in Seattle 1903.

1. Annetta Geraldine, b June 30, 1907, at Seattle, Wash.

2. Harold Elliott, b Feb. 8, 1909, at Seattle, Wash.

2. Robert Avery Cantrill, b March 13, 1886, at Dayton, Wash.; d July 17, 1901.

3. Samuel William Cantrill, b Aug. 28, 1887, at Dayton, Wash.; d Nov. 28, 1904.

4. Annie Belle Cantrill, 1774 Post St., San Francisco, Calif., b Jan. 23, 1889, at Dayton, Wash.; graduated Lincoln School, Walla Walla, Wash., 1907.

5. Julia Ate Cantrill, 1774 Post St., San Francisco, Calif.; b Jan. 9, 1891, at Dayton, Wash.; graduate Seattle High School 1909.

6. Frederick Guy Cantrill, b Oct. 6, 1894, at Walla Walla, Wash.

7. Calvin Vanclive Cantrill, b Sept. 22, 1896, at Walla Walla, Wash.

William Albert Cantrill, second m Oct. 25, 1905.

Susan May Weaver, b Dec. 20, 1868, at Jefferson City, Ore.; dress-maker.

8. Jessie May Cantrill, b May 14, 1906.

IV. Anna Cornelia Cantrill, b Nov. 6, 1864, at Walla Walla, Wash.; legally adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Hayward of Walla Walla, Wash.; m May 4, 1887.

John Earnest Gantenbein, Real Estate and Mining Interests, Republic, Wash.; b July 17, 1853, in Polk, Wis.; moved to Ore., 1877; to Pasco, Wash., 1884; later engaged in mining interest at Spokane and Stevens Co., Wash.; in Republic, Wash., since 1909. Shoemaker in early life.

1. Helen Hayward Gantenbein, b Feb. 13, 1888; nurse before marriage; m April 12, 1910.

Joseph C. McFarland, Civil Engineer, mine superintendent, Republic, Wash.; b Sept. 23, 1879, in Chehalis Co., Wash.; moved to Eastern Washington 1886; 1906 worked in British Columbia and later in Montana; Joseph C. McFarland is a son of William O. Jesse McFarland; b at St. Louis, Mo., whose father, John McFarland, came from Scotland and was married in U. S. to Mary Leonard.

2. Maude E. Gantenbein, b Oct. 13, 1892, at Pasco, Wash.; d Feb. 13, 1901.

3. Emilie Lora Gantenbein, b April 21, 1895, at Walla Walla, Wash.; d Aug. 31, 1895.

4. Benjamin Avery Gantenbein, b July 27, 1899, at Northport, Stevens Co., Wash.

5. Roy Harlan Gantenbein, b March 27, 1907, at Northport, Wash.; d Jan. 27, 1908.

### III. MARY AMANDA MCFARLAND—JAMES MAGERS.

Mary Amanda McFarland, b 1836, in Richland Co., O.; d 1860, near Silverton, Marion Co., Ore.; m 1853.

James Magers, Carpenter; moved from Morgan Co., O., to Oregon, in 1852; his first wife was drowned on the way in a wreck on the Missouri river; he settled first at Oregon City, Ore. Several years after the death of his second wife, Amanda McFarland, he married a Mrs. Stafford. He died near Silverton, Marion Co., Ore., in 1878. During the last 20 years of his life he was a local preacher, and preached almost continuously.

I. Lemuel Cyrenius Magers, Carpenter, 1910 Myrtle St., Oakland, Calif.; b Nov. 1, 1854; is married and has several children.

II. Marietta Magers, b March 1, 1857; m March 22, 1874, at Gervais, Marion Co., Ore.

**Chas. Daniel Smith**, Farmer, 1780 Center St., Salem, Ore.; b Jan. 9, 1847, in Knoxville, Tenn. After marriage lived on a farm near Silverton, Marion Co., Ore., until 1889; moved to a farm near Hopewell, Yam Hill Co., Ore.; moved to Salem, Ore., April, 1911.

1. **Mabel Lorena Smith**, b Jan. 18, 1875, near Silverton, Ore.; graduated High School at McMinnville, Ore.; m May 21, 1900.  
**William Madison Keene**, Farmer, 1780 Center St., Salem, Ore.; b Sept. 9, 1857, in Ark. Lived for several years on a farm at Fairfield, Ore.; now operates a farm in the suburbs of Salem, and he and Mrs. Keene manage a large hotel in Salem.

1. **Vera M.**, b March 3, 1901, at Junction City, Ore.

2. **Cecil Winfred Smith**, Farmer, Route 1, Amity, Ore.; b Nov. 15, 1876, near Silverton, Ore.; has been farming near Hopewell, Ore., since 1896. First m Sept. 14, 1904.

**Martha Jane Squire**, b July 8, 1882, near McMinnville, Ore.

1. **Adelmar Cornell Smith**, b June 16, 1905, near Hopewell, Ore.  
**C. W. Smith** secured a divorce Dec. 24, 1905; second m Oct. 11, 1910.  
**Maud Izella Oppen**, b Aug. 27, 1889, at Canyon City, Colo.

2. **Paul Winfred Smith**, b Sept. 14, 1911, near Hopewell, Ore.

3. **Melissa Eva Smith**, b Sept. 13, 1878, near Silverton, Ore.; first m Oct. 12, 1896.

**Ray Woods**, Farmer, b Jan. 15, 1873, at Happy Valley, Ore.; lived near Dayton, Ore.; d June 23, 1898.

1. **Bessie Eva Woods**, b Aug. 5, 1897, near Hopewell, Ore.

**Melissa Eva Smith**, second m Nov. 25, 1900.

**Bert Francis Pound**, Overseer with the Crown Columbia Pulp and Paper Co., Camas, Wash.; b July 12, 1878, at Mankato, Kan.; moved with parents to McMinnville, Ore., 1883; farmed for several years.

2. **Elmer Clarence**, b Jan. 28, 1904, near Lyle, Wash.

3. **Emma Leona**, b Sept. 23, 1908, at Camas, Wash.

4. **Walter Newton Smith**, Engineer Tacoma, Wash.; b Aug. 12, 1880, near Silverton, Ore.; m Sept. 25, 1908.

**Marjorie Aldrich**.

1. **Millard Ervin**, b Aug. 1, 1909, at Portland, Ore.

2. Daughter, b March 4, 1911; d June 7, 1911.

5. **Bertha Leona Smith**, b Aug. 28, 1882, at Silverton, Ore.; m March 29, 1903.

**Charles Daniel McKeever**, Paper Maker, Camas, Wash.; b Sept. 18, 1883, at Denton, Texas.

1. **Veva Dora**, b Dec. 27, 1905, at Camas, Wash.

2. **Gordon Richard**, b Dec. 20, 1907, at Camas, Wash.

3. **Marjorie Leona**, b June 22, 1912, at Camas, Wash.

6. **Jessie Virginia Smith**, b May 10, 1884, near Silverton, Ore.; m March 2, 1901.

**John Leroy Caves**, Millwright, Box 574, Independence, Ore.; b March 12, 1877, at Sweet Home, Linn Co., Ore.; apprenticed as a millwright at 12 years of age; has worked mostly with the Portland Lumber Co.

Twins—1. **Loren**, b Sept. 2, 1902; d June 10, 1903.

2. **Lorena**, b Sept. 2, 1902, at Portland, Ore.

3. **Eva Winifred**, b July 19, 1905, at Portland, Ore.

4. **Violet Virginia**, b June 4, 1907, at Portland, Ore.

5. **Dwight Richard**, b Dec. 19, 1910; d Oct. 17, 1911.

7. **Charles Arthur Smith**, Tinner, 4114 Olympia St., Spokane, Wash.; b Feb. 12, 1886, near Silverton, Ore.

8. **Sherman Terry Smith**, Farmer, Harney, Ore.; b March 27, 1888, near Silverton, Ore.; has taken up a homestead near Harney, Harney Co., Ore.



9. **Louie V. Smith**, Farmer, Harney, Ore.; b March 24, 1890, near Hopewell, Ore.; on a homestead.
  10. **Ralph D. Smith**, b May 7, 1893, near Hopewell, Ore.; attending Y. M. C. A. automobile school, Portland, Ore.; address, 10th and Mill St., East Portland.
  11. **Erbau R. Smith**, b Aug. 27, 1895, near Hopewell, Ore.
  12. **Arnold Lindsey Smith**, b Sept. 10, 1897, near Hopewell, Ore.; d Jan. 9, 1902.
- III. **Eliza Evaline Magers**, b July 2, 1859; d March 24, 1876, at Jefferson, Marion Co., Ore.

#### IV. SARAH MELINDA McFARLAND.

B about 1837 in Richland Co., O.; d 1843.

#### V. EMILY ETTA McFARLAND.

B about 1840 in Richland Co., O.; d 1843.

#### VI. SEMANTHA McFARLAND.

B about 1844 in Richland Co., O.; d 1852 in Colorado, while the family were on their way to Oregon; buried 10 miles east of Castle Rock, Douglass Co., Colo.

#### VII. WILLIAM ALBERT McFARLAND—ELLA BOLTON.

**William Albert McFarland**, Farmer, Diamond, Wash.; b Dec. 15, 1846 (1847) at Mansfield, O.; m March 2, 1871, at The Dalles, Ore.  
**Ella Bolton**.

I. **Luella Maud McFarland**, b July 6, 1873, at The Dalles, Ore.; m Feb. 23, 1895.

**Lorenzo Everett Koontz**, 2907 16th St., South Seattle, Wash.

1. Child, b and d May 30, 1898.

II. **Laura Dell McFarland**, b Oct. 29, 1876, at The Dalles, Ore.; first m October, 1900.

**George Albert Tripp**.

1. **Thelmae Theresa Tripp**, b Dec. 12, 1901; d Aug. 2, 1905.

**Laura Dell McFarland**, second m Feb. 2, 1906.

**Fred Vernon Waldrip**—no children.

III. **Archie Lovell McFarland**, b Dec. 27, 1885, at The Dalles, Ore.

#### VIII. EBENEZER BARNES McFARLAND—MARY ELLEN COFFIN.

**Ebenezer Barnes McFarland**, Dealer in Timber Lands and Orchard Tracts, Room 410 Corbett Bldg., Portland, Ore.; b Feb. 28, 1849, at Mansfield, O.; was taken by his parents to Knox Co., Ill., 1849, and to Oregon 1852. Educated at The Dalles; taught at The Dalles, Ore., 1867-1868. Bookkeeper for "McFarland & French" at The Dalles 1868-1870; 1871-1891 proprietor of a large general merchandise store at The Dalles; moved to Portland 1891 and engaged in banking until 1900, when he began buying and selling timber and orchard lands; expert rose grower; m Feb. 28, 1871.

**Mary Ellen Coffin**, b Aug. 7, 1852, at Hong Kong, China; daughter of Laban Coffin, a New England sea captain.

I. **Stella McFarland**, b March 12, 1872, at The Dalles, Ore.; d Oct. 28, 1882.

II. **Ethel McFarland**, b June 11, 1878, at The Dalles, Ore.; d June 16, 1879.



III. **Varde McFarland**, Pres. and Treas .McFarland-Pendleton Co., 2804 Hoyt Ave., Everett, Wash., mfrs. and importers of fine leather goods and fancy novelties; b Jan. 22, 1880, at The Dalles, Ore. Attended Bishop Scott Military academy, Portland, Ore., 1893-1898; went to Klondike, Alaska, 1898; mined for 1 year and in 1899 entered drug business. Left Alaska 1907, and entered business at Everett, Wash.; m April 14, 1898, at Juneau, Alaska.

**Marie Loretta Laws**, b July 15, 1878, at Victoria, B. C.

1. **Vina**, b March 6, 1902, in Juneau, Alaska.

IV. **Kenneth McFarland**, b July 18, 1883, at The Dalles, Ore.; d March 12, 1884.

V. **Gladys McFarland**, b May 12, 1885, at The Dalles, Ore.; d March 12, 1894.

VI. **Eben McFarland**, Sec. and Treas. Bolton, McFarland & Co., general automobile dealers, 16th and Alder Sts., Portland, Ore.; b March 30, 1888, at The Dalles, Ore.; graduated High School and Business College at Portland, Ore. For some time bookkeeper and business agent for a grading company in British Columbia. Entered automobile firm, 1912; m March 4, 1912.

**Sue Strickland Billings**, b Feb. 3, 1890, at Philadelphia, Pa.; graduated High School Portland, Ore., 1909.

VII. **Henry McFarland**, b July 19, 1891, at Portland, Ore.; d March 6, 1894.

#### IX. EMMA ERMINA McFARLAND—C. P. HOGUE.

**Emma Ermina McFarland**, b Jan. 6, 1852, in Knox Co., Ill.; d June 6, 1886, at Portland, Ore.; m April 5, 1868.

**C. P. Hogue**, Sec. East Side Mill and Lumber Co., 584 East Taylor St., Portland, Ore.; b Jan. 1, 1847, in Maconet, Ill.

I. **Della Eliza Hogue**, b Feb. 15, 1869, at The Dalles, Ore.; d in 1896. Married twice, first to E. S. White, second to Darrington Christopher. No children.

#### X. CHARLES SYLVESTER McFARLAND.

**Charles Sylvester McFarland**, b Jan. 13, 1858, at The Dalles, Ore.; d March 30, 1907, at Hood River, Ore.; not married; worked mostly at logging and as saw mill engineer.

#### XI. FLORA BELL McFARLAND.

B March 28, 1861, at The Dalles, Ore.; d Feb. 11, 1873.

---

Isaac McFarland, Eliza Sirpless, 2; children, 11, grandchildren, 24, great grandchildren 66, great great grandchildren 28, by marriage 48. Total 179. Living, 136; deceased, 43. Descendants, 131; living, 96; adults, 60, children, 36.

## VIII. ELIZABETH McFARLAND NATHAN BARNES

---

**Elizabeth McFarland**, b Oct. 8, 1814, in Md. or Va.; moved to Ohio with her parents in fall of 1831; d in Indiana about 1850; m 1833-1834.  
**Nathan Barnes**, Farmer.

Nathan Barnes and family lived on a farm in Richland Co., O., until the fall of 1845, when they moved to a farm near Mexico, Miami Co., Ind. Mrs. Barnes' cousin, Andrew Hamilton McFarland, son of William McFarland, lived on a farm 1½ miles south of them at that time. They still lived on the same farm when A. H. McFarland moved to Logansport in 1851. One of the their children, a little girl, died there in 1847, and was buried at Mexico. They had at least 4 children, David, Anna, Robert and Semantha, and probably one or two more. Mrs. Barnes died in Indiana some time after 1852, and Nathan Barnes returned with his family to Richland Co., O., and married Maria Bowden, niece of his first wife, and daughter of Mary McFarland and John Bowden. For a short time after his second marriage, he lived at Crestline, O. He afterward returned to Indiana, where all trace of the family has been lost. None of the other branches of the family in Indiana have ever known anything of the family since the second marriage. Diligent inquiry by letter and personal visitations, among those likely to know something of the family, failed to secure any results. There are many Barnes families in Indiana, and I wrote personally to quite a number of them, but none of them had ever heard of Nathan Barnes or his family. I met one man who said he knew a Nathan Barnes in Marshall Co. about 40 years ago, but knew nothing of his family. As Elizabeth McFarland Barnes had two brothers who moved to Indiana about the same time she did, whose families have remained in the same neighborhood until the present time, it is not likely that there are any members of Nathan Barnes' family now living in that section of Indiana. Nathan Barnes and his family must have moved from that part of the state many years ago, or it may be that they are all deceased. If any one of you should ever learn anything definite concerning this family, I would be very glad to know of it.

## IX. SUSANNAH McFARLAND SAMUEL KASE

**Susannah McFarland**, b Jan. 5, 1817, in Morgan Co., Va; came to Richland Co., O., with her parents 1831; d July 19, 1901, at Mansfield, O.; m March 14, 1840.

**Samuel Kase**, b Aug. 17, 1814, at Evartstown, N. J.; d Aug. 31, 1892, at Mansfield, O. Members of Methodist Episcopal church. Their entire married life was spent in and near Mansfield. Mr. Kase farmed for a few years, then moved to Mansfield, and for many years conducted a grocery store. In 1883 they opened the "Kase House" on South Main street, which had the reputation among traveling men of being the best eating house in central Ohio.

1. Daniel Alvin, b 1843; d 1843.
2. Anna Elizabeth, b Feb. 6, 1845.
3. Robert McFarland, b Oct. 20, 1848; m Eliza Elda Moore.
4. Mary Melinda, b Aug. 19, 1851; d Nov. 25, 1902; m Jacob Arting.
5. Sarah, b Sept. 1853; d 1853.
6. Katie Holcomb, b Sept. 2, 1855; m Jacob Cyrus Helt.
7. A Son.

### I DANIEL ALVIN KASE.

B and d 1843.

### II. ANNA ELIZABETH KASE.

**Anna Elizabeth Kase**, Mansfield, Ohio, Route 4; b Feb. 6, 1845, near Mansfield, O., was associated with her parents in the grocery and hotel, and after her father's death, she and her brother Robert continued the business until 1903, when they sold the hotel to a brother-in-law, Mr. J. C. Helt. Member of Methodist Episcopal church.

### III. ROBERT McFARLAND KASE—ELIZA ELDA MOORE.

**Robert McFarland Kase**, 65 Hedges St., Mansfield, O.; b Oct. 20, 1848; was associated with his father in the grocery and the "Kase House," continuing in the latter business until 1903; m Jan. 14, 1884. **Eliza Elda Moore**, b 1853, in Mercer Co., Pa.

- I. Child, died in infancy.

### IV. MARY MELINDA KASE—JACOB ARTING.

**Mary Melinda Kase**, b Aug. 19, 1851, in Mansfield, O.; d Nov. 25, 1902, in Chicago, Ill.; m June 4, 1872.

**Jacob Arting**, Barber, 29 West Washington St., Chicago, Ill.; residence 412 West Ave., Wilmette, Ill.; b Aug. 13, 1848, in Darmstadt, Germany; came to Cleveland, O., with parents in 1852, and to Mansfield, O., 1856; moved to Fairfield, Ia., 1879; to Aurora, Ill., 1883; to Emporia, Kans., 1886; to Chicago, 1892.

- I. **Albert Kase Arting**, Dentist, 143 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.; residence 1226 Argyle St., Chicago, Ill.; b Aug. 2, 1873, at Mansfield, O.; settled in Chicago with parents in 1892; m April 21, 1896. **Jennie Glaze**, b Oct. 12, 1867, in Glenwood, Mo.

1. **Albert Loring**, b Sept. 14, 1898, at Mansfield, O.

II. **Fred J. Arting**, Artist, Illustrator, Chicago, Ill.; office, 188 Madison St.; residence 1306 Francis St.; b Sept. 22, 1875, at Mansfield, O.; moved west with parents in 1879, settling in Chicago, 1892, where he

has resided ever since, except 1902-1904, in Hammond, Ind.; m April 30, 1902, in Chicago.

**Winne Buford Kennedy**, b April 21, 1878, in Buffalo, N. Y.; moved to Bradford, Pa., 1879 and to Chicago, 1890.

1. **Buford Frederick**, b April 4, 1903, at Hammond, Ind.; d Aug. 23, 1906.

2. **Mary Winnifred**, b July 4, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

**III. Samuel Main Arting**, Foreman for "The Larkin Co." business, Chicago, Ill.; residence 1317 Cleveland, Ave.; b Dec. 29, 1877, in Mansfield, O.; moved west with parents in 1879; settled in Chicago 1892. Foreman with Chicago Telephone Co. 1901-1910. Had charge of building underground line from Chicago to Milwaukee; served in Spanish-American war in 2nd Ill Regt.; m Aug. 11, 1900.

**Elenore Harriet Miller**, b April 5, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.

1. **Helen Dorothy**, b July 22, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.

2. **Robert Samuel**, b March 28, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

#### V. SARAH KASE.

B Sept. 1853, at Mansfield, O.; d 1853.

#### VI. KATIE HOLCOMB KASE—JACOB CYRUS HELT.

**Katie Holcomb Kase**, b Sept. 2, 1855, at Mansfield, O.; m Sept. 28, 1876. **Jacob Cyrus Helt**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 4; b at Shippensburg, Pa. Lived in Mansfield and Emporia, Kansas. Took charge of the Kase House 1903, and sold it 1911, and moved to a farm near Mansfield, Ohio.

I. **Earle Skiles Helt**, Erie Ry. Brakeman, 373 Grove Ave., Galion O.; b March 8, 1878, at Mansfield, O. Served in Spanish-American war in 2nd Ill. Regt. Lived in west with parents, settling in Chicago in 1892 and in Galion, O., Sept., 1909, after living some years in Mansfield, O.; m Sept. 14, 1904.

**Greatha Violet Kline**, b July 13, at Burbank, O.; moved to Galion at 4 years of age.

II. **Sherman R. Helt**, Farmer, Mansfield, O., Route 4; b July 7, 1887, at Emporia, Kansas.

#### VII. A SON.

Date of birth and death unknown.

---

Susannah and Samuel Kase, 2, children 7, grandchildren 6, great grandchildren 5, by marriage 7. Total 27; living 19, deceased 8. Total descendants, 20. Living, 12 adults, 8; children, 4.

## X. NATHAN McFARLAND ELIZABETH SMITH

**Nathan McFarland**, b April 16, 1819, in Md. or Va.; moved to Ohio with his parents, 1831; d Oct. 6, 1877, near North Manchester, Ind.; m April 5, 1841. Farmer and Plasterer.

**Elizabeth Smith**, b March 10, 1822, in Pa.; moved to Ohio 1825; d near North Manchester, Ind., Dec. 29, 1902. Both buried at North Manchester. Immediately after marriage Nathan McFarland lived in Mansfield and in Washington Twp. In 1845 he moved with his family to Wabash Co., Ind.; in the spring of 1859 they returned to Richland Co., O. In the spring of 1864, the family moved to Knox Co., Ill., but only remained 6 months, and returned to Wabash Co., Ind., and settled on the farm near North Manchester. After Mr. McFarland's death in 1877, Mrs. McFarland remained on the farm until her own death in 1902. This farm is now owned by the youngest son, Howard Smith McFarland.

Nine Children.

1. Susanna, b March 2, 1842; d Jan. 31, 1905; m D. B. Tilman.
2. John Frederick, b 1844; d 1853.
3. Ira Nathan, b 1847; d 1853.
4. Harriet Olive, b 1848; d 1848.
5. Robert William, b 1850; d 1853.
6. Lucina, b Sept. 8, 1853; m John William Overstreet.
7. Chas. Wesley, b Jan. 15, 1857; m Cornelia Mary Easling.
8. Daniel Willis, b Feb. 23, 1861; m Minnie Myrtle Jenks.
9. Howard Smith, b Feb. 23, 1861; m Ella Kuhnle.

### I. SUSANNA McFARLAND—DAVID BENNETT TILMAN.

**Susanna McFarland**, b March 2, 1842, in Richland Co., O.; d Jan. 31, 1905, in Ozark Co., Mo.; buried at Oak Mound cemetery; joined Methodist Episcopal church 1862; m March 4 (3) 1861.

**David Bennett Tilman**, Farmer and Miller, Lawndale, Mo.; b Jan. 15, 1842, in Preble Co., O. His parents moved to Indiana near N. Manchester in 1843; served 3 years in Civil war in 47th Regt. Ind. Vol. Infantry; 1864-1885 farming and milling in Wabash Co., Ind. In 1885 with his oldest son and the younger members of family moved to Ozark Co., Mo., and homesteaded 800 acres on plateau between Bryants and North Forks of White River.

I. **David Norton Tilman**, Stove and Repair Store, 234 W. Commercial St., Springfield, Mo.; b Feb. 13, 1862, at Mansfield, O.; went to Indiana with parents 1863; worked at farming and flour milling in Wabash and Fulton Cos., Ind., until 1885; moved to Ozark Co., Mo., and in 1893 to Springfield, Mo.; ordained a minister of the church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints October 4, 1896; m July 10, 1881.

**Austa Viola Stanton**, b March 3, 1858, at Rochester, Ind. Dressmaker and musician.

1. Paul Tilman, b May 22, 1883, at Akron, Ind.; d May 22, 1883.
2. Gustave Rexford Tilman, b April 1, 1882, at Akron, Ind., lead and zinc miner; d Nov. 16, 1903, at Webb City, Mo.; m July 3, 1901. Orpha Craig, b Dec. 20, 1885, at Webb City, Mo.; address Mrs. Orpha Bradford, Webb City, Mo.

1. Gustave Lawrence, b June 25, 1902, at Webb City, Mo.



3. **Sidney Ellis Tilman**, Blacksmith and Sign Writer, Springfield, Mo.; b Dec. 8, 1888, in Ozark Co., Mo.; m Jan. 17, 1910.  
**Nancy Elizabeth Denny**, b May 7, 1888 in Springfield, Mo.

1. **Eunice Geraldine**, b Jan. 25, 1911.

4. **Leon Byron Tilman**, b Feb. 18, 1892, in Ozark Co., Mo.

5. **Austa Delia Tilman**, b Oct. 2, 1899, at Webb City, Mo.; d Oct. 5, 1899.

II. **Alvah Sherman Tilman**, Prop. "Tilman's Model Bakery," corner Main and Cass Sts., Wabash, Ind.; b Jan. 18, 1863, at Lucas, O.; went to Indiana with parents in 1863, in young manhood clerked in grocery, started bakery and restaurant at North Manchester, Ind., 1891; moved to Wabash, Ind., Dec. 1901; m March 7, 1886.

**Cora May Haldeman**, b July 6, 1864, at North Manchester, Ind.

1. **Maria Belle Tilman**, Teacher in city schools, Wabash, Ind.; b Jan. 19, 1887, at North Manchester, Ind. Graduated High school 1905, and attended Indiana State University 2 years. Has been teaching since.

2. **Carl Grear Tilman**, Student at Indiana State University, 128 South Cass St., Wabash, Ind.; b March 21, 1889, at North Manchester, Ind.; graduate high school 1907, and of Huntington Business College 1910.

3. **Iva Gladys Tilman**, Saleslady, 128 S. Cass St., Wabash, Ind.; b June 27, 1891, at North Manchester, Ind.

4. **Harry Tilman**, b March 27, 1893; d April 1, 1893.

5. **Della Tilman**, b July 27, 1898, at North Manchester, Ind.

6. **Luther Dorris Tilman**, b Feb. 18, 1900, at North Manchester, Ind.

III. **Ira Francis Tilman**, Garment Cutter, 625 E. 14th St., Rochester, Ind.; b Oct. 4, 1865, at Boliver, Wabash Co., Ind. Went to Ozark Co., Mo., 1885, returned to North Manchester, Ind., 1896; to Rochester 1910; m Feb. 1, 1891.

**Alice Colvin**, b Oct. 24, 1868, at Lawrenceburg, Ind; moved to Ky., 1869; to Ozark Co., Mo., 1885.

1. **Mary Tilman**, b Dec. 15, 1892, in Ozark Co., Mo.

2. **Blanche Tilman**, b May 12, 1895, in Ozark Co., Mo.; d Feb. 8, 1897, at North Manchester, Ind.

3. **Frank Kitson Tilman**, b March 16, 1900, N. Manchester, Ind.

4. **Effie Tilman**, b May 29, 1904, in North Manchester, Ind.

5. **Ira Clarence**, b March 19, 1908, in North Manchester, Ind.

IV. **Nathan Elmer Tilman**, Clergyman United Brethren Church, 140 S. Cass St., Wabash, Ind.; b Oct. 6, 1868, at North Manchester, Ind.; ordained Aug. 22, 1906; admitted to the North Ohio Conference in 1896; transferred to St. Joseph Conference in 1910; m Nov. 20, 1890. **Deborah Harper**, b April 20, 1868, in Loudon Co., Va.; moved to Akron, Ind., 1870.

1. **Ruth Tilman**, Teacher, 140 S. Cass St., Wabash, Ind.; b Oct. 3, 1891, in North Manchester, Ind.; graduated Laketon, Ind., High School, 1911.

2. **Eldenne Eugene Tilman**, b June 28, 1893, in Huntington, Ind.; d Sept. 6, 1909.

3. **Elmer Keith Tilman**, Feb. 13, 1896, in Butler, Ind.

V. **Wiley Munson Tilman**, Post Master and Merchant, Dormis, Ozark Co., Mo.; b Feb. 11, 1871, at North Manchester, Ind.; to Mo. with parents, 1885. Local preacher in Church of Christ; m March 7, 1901.

**Marietta Rosella Brown**, by legal adoption (by birth Caroline Lipscomb); b Sept. 9, 1872, at Wonewoc, Juneau Co., Wis.; moved to Mo. 1885; graduated High School, West Plaines, Mo., 1894.

1. Lois Irene, b April 9, 1902, at Dormis, Mo.
  2. Olive Blanche, b Dec. 27, 1903, at Dormis, Mo.
- Twins—
3. Hazel Venice, b Feb. 20, 1905, at Dormis, Mo.
  4. Herbert Vincent, b Feb. 20, 1905; d Feb. 22, 1905.
  5. Reuel Quinton, b Sept. 4, 1906, at Dormis, Mo.
  6. Ruth, b July 25, 1909, at Dormis, Mo.
  7. Audrey Pearl, b Oct. 1, 1911, at Dormis, Mo.

VI. Wesley Oscar Tilman, b Oct. 17, 1872; d Jan. 22, 1873.

VII. Worley Ford Tilman, Farmer, Lawndale, Ozark Co., Mo.; b Nov. 9, 1875, at North Manchester, Ind.; went to Mo. with parents, 1885; m Sept. 8, 1895.

Melda Elizabeth Cobb, b Feb. 7, 1878, in Ozark Co., Mo.

1. Keith Erastus, b Feb. 24, 1897, in Ozark Co., Mo.
2. Ina Fay, b Aug. 26, 1898, in Ozark Co., Mo.
3. Lois, b Sept. 28, 1899, in Ozark Co., Mo.
4. Eve, b Jan. 16, 1901, in Ozark Co., Mo.
5. Edith, b June 14, 1902, in Ozark Co., Mo.
6. Lilith Day, b March 2, 1906, in Ozark Co., Mo.
7. Mable, b Sept. 26, 1909, in Ozark Co., Mo.

## II. JOHN FREDERICK McFARLAND.

B 1844; d Jan. 1853.

## III. IRA NATHAN McFARLAND.

B 1847; d Feb. 1853.

## IV. HARRIET OLIVE McFARLAND.

B 1848; d 1848.

## V. ROBERT WILLIAM McFARLAND.

B 1850; d 1853.

## VI. LUCINA McFARLAND—JOHN WILLIAM OVERSTREET.

Lucina McFarland, b Sept. 8, 1853, at North Manchester, Ind.; m Oct. 3, 1875.

John William Overstreet, Farmer, Macy, Ind.; b June 7, 1852, at Mentone, Ind. Both members of Methodist Episcopal church. The family moved from Indiana to Milmine, Piatt Co., Ill., 1876, returned to Converse, Ind., 1881; in 1886 moved to Ozark Co., Mo.; returned to Wabash Co., Ind., 1892; to Macy 1899.

I. Lulu Overstreet, b July 21, 1876, at North Manchester, Ind.; d Nov. 15, 1897.

II. Belle Susan Overstreet, b April 10, 1879, at Milmine, Ill.; m July 2, 1898.

Charles Roy Redeye, Locomotive Engineer "Big Four" Ry., 815 N. Market St., Mt. Carmel, Ill.; b 1876 near North Manchester, Ind.; in present position 6 years; on N. Y. Central several years.

III. John Wesley Overstreet, Paper Hanger and Interior Decorator, Deedsville, Miami Co., Ind.; b Dec. 18, 1880, at Milmine, Ill.; m 1904. Dessie Leona Marburger, b March 10, 1888, near Deedsville, Ind.

1. Helen May b Feb. 22, 1906, at Deedsville, Ind.

IV. **Cornelia Mae Overstreet**, b Sept. 25, 1882, at Converse, Ind.; m Aug. 23, 1902.

**Roy Edgar Fry**, Car Inspector, No. 7 West Blvd., Peru, Ind.; b Feb. 20, 1883, at Denver, Ind.

V. **Cleo Mary Overstreet**, b Sept. 4, 1884, at Converse, Ind.; m Sept. 5, 1903.

**Walter John Wilhelm**, Railroader, 377 Indiana St., Wabash, Ind.; b Jan. 23, 1880, at Huntington, Ind.

1. **Kenneth Walter**, b Nov. 11, 1908, at Wabash, Ind.

VI. **Callie Fern Overstreet**, b Jan. 8, 1887, at Ambrose, Ozark Co., Mo.; m Aug. 14, 1907.

**George Samuel Keller**, Hatter, corner Walnut and Allen Sts., Wabash, Ind.; b April 28, 1874, at Wabash, Ind.; attended Wabash High School.

1. **Lawrence William**, b Aug. 8, 1908, at Wabash, Ind.

VII. **Mary Overstreet**, b Jan. 17, 1890, at Ambrose, Mo.; d Aug. 2, 1890.

VIII. **William Overstreet**, b May 7, 1893, near Urbana, Ind.; d July 29, 1894.

IX. **Carrie Irene Overstreet**, b Aug. 19, 1895, near Urbana, Ind.

X. **Frank Overstreet**, b Nov. 14, 1897, near Urbana, Ind.

#### VII. CHARLES WESLEY McFARLAND—CORNELIA M. EASLING

**Charles Wesley McFarland**, Farmer, Peru, Ind.; b Jan. 15, 1857, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m Sept. 22, 1882.

**Cornelia Mary Easling**, b Jan. 2, 1859, in Trumansburgh, N. Y.

C. W. McFarland lived in Wabash Co., Ind., until 1898, when he moved to a farm near Logansport, Cass Co.; retired from farming and moved to Peru March 30, 1909.

I. **Jennie Elizabeth McFarland**, b Aug. 5, 1883, in Wabash Co., Ind.; d in infancy.

II. **Laura Belle McFarland**, Peru, Ind.; b June 27, 1885, in Wabash Co., Ind.

III. **Ruth Elzora McFarland**, b Feb. 11, 1890, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m Nov. 24, 1908.

**George Herbert Johnston**, Farmer, Route 2, Fulton, Ind.; b Jan. 21, 1888, near Winamac, Ind.

1. **Mable Marie**, b March 29, 1911, near Fulton, Ind.; d March 31, 1911.

Twins—

#### VIII. DANIEL WILLIS McFARLAND—MINNIE MYRTLE JENKS.

**Daniel Willis McFarland**, Farmer, Route 6, North Manchester, Ind.; b Feb. 23, 1861, at Lucas, O.; m Jan. 11, 1900.

**Minnie Myrtle Jenks**, b July 22, 1870, near North Manchester, Ind.

I. **Leila Ella**, b April 20, 1902, at North Manchester, Ind.

II. **Verda Elizabeth**, b April 30, 1904, at North Manchester, Ind.

#### IX. HOWARD SMITH McFARLAND—ELLA KUHNLE.

**Howard Smith McFarland**, Farmer, Laketon, Ind.; b Feb. 23, 1861, at Lucas, O. Has lived entire life on home farm, having purchased it after his fathers' death; m 1883.

**Ella Kuhnle**, b Aug. 30, 1853, near North Manchester, Ind.

I. **Howard Loyd McFarland**, Farmer, Donovan, Ill.; b March 22, 1884, near North Manchester, Ind.; is married.

II. **Ina Arminda McFarland**, b Nov. 7, 1885, near North Manchester, Ind. Graduated High School at North Manchester, Ind.; is married, lives at North Manchester, Ind.

III. **Ethel Naomi McFarland**, b Dec. 13, 1887, near North Manchester, Ind.; graduated High School at North Manchester; is married and lives at Liberty Mills, Ind.

IV. **Edith McFarland**, Telephone Operator, Laketon, Ind.; b June 9, 1890, near North Manchester, Ind.

---

Nathan McFarland and Elizabeth Smith, 2, children, 9, grandchildren, 26, great grandchildren, 37, great great grandchildren, 2; by marriage, 22; total, 98; living, 78, deceased, 20. Total descendants, 76. Living, 57, adults, 30, children, 27.

---

## XI. FREDERICK McFARLAND

---

**Frederick McFarland**, b Aug. 22, 1820; d 1822.

## XII. HIRAM McFARLAND

### HARRIET SIRPLESS, MARY ANN KENNEDY

---

**Hiram McFarland**, Carpenter, b Sept. 7, 1822, near Hagerstown, Md.; moved to Ohio with his parents 1831; d April 19, 1897, at North Manchester, Ind.; m Sept. 7, 1843.

**Harriet Sirpless**, b Nov. 5, 1824, in Richland Co., O.; d 1850-1851 near North Manchester, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. McFarland, and the 3 girls are buried at North Manchester, Ind.; Hiram McFarland moved from Richland Co., O., to Indiana in 1845, and settled near North Manchester. In 1858, he returned to Richland Co., O., and in Dec., 1876, he moved back to North Manchester, where he remained until his death.

1. Hester, b Oct. 5, 1844; d infancy.
2. Delia Feran, b Feb. 7, 1846.
3. Elmore Youerty, b Feb. 2, 1848; d in childhood.
4. Harriet, b April 2, 1850; d in infancy.
5. Melissa A., b March 27, 1854; d in infancy.
6. James Harvey, b Sept. 23, 1857.
7. Julia Anna, b Dec. 17, 1858; m Elias Warn McGuire.
8. Luella, b Nov. 6, 1860; d in infancy.
9. Emma, b July 9, 1862; d in infancy.
10. David Homer, b Jan. 7, 1864; m Ida Virginia Laughlin.
11. Mary Elenora, b June 28, 1870; d April 10, 1891; m Harvey Reed.
12. Willard Webster, b Jan. 15, 1876; m Grace Leonora Bodley.

#### I. HESTER McFARLAND.

B Oct. 5, 1844, in Richland Co., O.; d in infancy in Indiana.

#### II DELIA FERAN McFARLAND.

B Feb. 7, 1846, in Ind.; d in infancy in Ind.

#### III. ELMORE YOUERTY McFARLAND.

B Feb. 2, 1848. After his mother's death he was taken by his uncle, John McFarland, Washington, Richland Co., O., but died in early childhood; buried at Washington Village.

#### IV. HARRIET McFARLAND.

B April 2, 1850; died in infancy in Indiana.

**Hiram McFarland** was married in 1852, at North Manchester, Ind., to **Mary Ann Kennedy**, b Feb. 23, 1831, in Montgomery Co., Va; d July 8, 1904; buried at North Manchester, Ind.

#### V. MELISSA A. McFARLAND.

B March 27, 1854, at North Manchester, Ind.; d in infancy.

#### VI. JAMES HARVEY McFARLAND.

**James Harvey McFarland**, Laborer, Summit, Benton Co., Oregon; b Sept. 23, 1857, at North Manchester, Ind. Served in Spanish-American war in 6th Regt. Missouri Vol. Inf.



## VII. JULIA ANNA McFARLAND—ELIAS WARN McGUIRE.

Julia Anna McFarland, b Dec. 17, 1858, in Richland Co., O.; returned to Indiana with her parents 1876; m July 4, 1887.

Elias Warn McGuire, Railroadman, 1325 Wright St., Logansport, Ind.; b May 21, 1859, in Carroll Co., Ind.

## VIII. LUELLA McFARLAND.

B Nov. 6, 1860, in Richland Co., O.; d in infancy.

## IX. EMMA McFARLAND.

B July 9, 1862, in Richland Co., O.; d in infancy.

## X. DAVID HOMER McFARLAND—IDA VIRGINIA LAUGHLIN.

David Homer McFarland, Painter, Interior Decorator, Artist, Ripley, West Va.; b Jan. 7, 1864, at Lucas, O.; moved to Indiana with family 1876; learned carriage painting and photography; worked in Central Western States 1889-1892; went to West Va., 1893; m Nov. 25, 1895.

Ida Virginia Laughlin, b April 5, 1871, in Calhoun Co., West Va.

I. Daniel Willard, b March 18, 1897, near Ravenswood, Jackson Co., West Va.

II. James Harold, b Oct. 2, 1898, at Silvertown, West Va.; d Dec. 8, 1907

III. Bonnie Florence, b July 13, 1900, near Ravenswood, West Va.

IV. Eva Marie, b July 31, 1903, near Ravenswood, West Va.

V. Earl Milton, b May 2, 1906, at Ripley, West Va.; d April 25, 1908.

VI. Virginia Ruth, b Nov. 13, 1908, at Ripley, West Va.

VII. Edna Grace, b Oct. 7, 1910, at Ripley, West Va.

## XI. MARY ELENORA McFARLAND—HARVEY REED.

Mary Elenora McFarland, b June 28, 1870, near Mansfield, O.; d Apr. 10, 1891, at Zumbrota, Minn.; m 1889.

Harvey Reed, address unknown; telegraph operator.

I. Henry Reed, b 1890; d 1891.

## XII. WILLARD WEBSTER McFARLAND—GRACE L. BODLEY.

Willard Webster McFarland, Painter, 703 Liberty St., Logansport, Ind. B Jan. 15, 1876, at Mansfield, O.; went to North Manchester, Ind., in fall of same year; remained there until 1907; moved to Logansport; m Nov. 6, 1899.

Grace Leonora Bodley, b May 12, 1877, at Columbus City, Ind.

I. Mildred Winnifred, b Nov. 24, 1901, at North Manchester, Ind.

II. Phyllis, Sept. 7, 1903, at North Manchester, Ind.

III. Lee James, b Nov. 10, 1906, at North Manchester, Ind.

IV. Mary Margaret, b Jan. 22, 1908, at Logansport, Ind.

V. Ruth Pauline, b June 30, 1912, at Logansport, Ind.

---

Parents, 3, children, 12, grandchildren, 12; by marriage 4. Total, 31. Living, 17, deceased, 14. Living descendants, 14. Adults, 4, children, 10.

### XIII. DANIEL D. McFARLAND JULIA ANN WATSON

---

**Daniel D. McFarland**, b April 9, 1826, in Frederick Co., Md.; moved to Ohio with his parents 1831; d Oct. 30, 1863; m Oct. 21, 1850.

**Julia Ann Watson**, b Sept. 27, 1832, in Knox Co., O.; d May 11, 1911, at Mansfield, O. Buried at Washington Village cemetery.

Daniel McFarland did not possess as vigorous a physical constitution as his older brothers, and was an invalid for some years preceding his death. He taught school with great credit to himself for a succession of years, until his health no longer permitted any occupation. He owned the farm in the northeast corner of Washington Twp. that his father bought when he came from Maryland, and lived and died there. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church at Washington, his wife also, until it disbanded, when they joined the Congregational church at the same place. Mrs. McFarland resided on the farm until 1879. She bought a home in Washington Village and lived there until 1899, when she went to Mansfield to live with her daughter, Mrs. Marlatt.

1. Homer, b March 22, 1852; d Sept. 30, 1852.
2. Harvey Watson, b Sept. 10, 1853; d Sept. 25, 1898, m Sabina Jane Kober.
3. Mary Main, b Jan. 18, 1855; d Feb. 4, 1897; m John W. Abbott.
4. Susannah Jane, b Aug. 4, 1859; m Walter Marlatt.

#### I. HOMER McFARLAND.

B March 22, 1852; d Sept. 30, 1852.

#### II. HARVEY WATSON McFARLAND—SABINA JANE KOBER.

**Harvey Watson McFarland**, b Sept. 10, 1853, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O., Farmer and Fruit Grower; lived near Mansfield, O.; d Sept. 25, 1898; m Nov. 23, 1879.

**Sabina Jane Kober**, b Jan. 23, 1859, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Address Mrs. S. J. McFarland, Route 9, Mansfield, O.

I. **Effie Pearl McFarland**, b Oct. 23, 1880, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Teacher before marriage; m Jan. 25, 1902.

**Boyd Robinson**, Teacher, Farmer, Butler, O., Route 2; b Sept. 15, 1878, in Monroe Twp., Richland Co., O.

1. Glen Leroy, b Feb. 12, 1904, at Butler, O.

2. Reba Alice, b July 28, 1910, at Butler, O.

II. **Daniel D. McFarland**, Farmer, Route 6, Mansfield, O.; b Aug. 14, 1882, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; m July 12, 1904.

**Althea Annora Long**, b July 19, 1885, at Bellville, Ohio.

1. Helen Alfreda, b Dec. 20, 1905, at Mansfield, Ohio.

2. Cathrene Jennie, b April 15, 1907, at Mansfield, O.

III. **Dessie Edith McFarland**, b March 10, 1885, in Richland Co., O.; m Nov. 14, 1905.

**Goldy Varner**, b Aug. 18, 1884; d June 7, 1911. Signal repairman on Penn. R. R.

1. Harvey Watson, b May 27, 1907, at Mansfield, O.; d May 27, 1907.

2. Goldie Edith, b April 9, 1908, at Mansfield, O.; d April 9, 1908.

**Dessie Edith Varner**, second m July 13, 1912.

**Winfield Scott Greer**, Farmer, Route 2, Butler, O.; b June 28, 1880, at Butler, O.

IV. **Joseph William McFarland**, Mansfield, O.; b Dec. 11, 1891, in Richland Co., O. Is working at the New Method Stove Co.

V. **Roy Oliver McFarland**, Route 4, Shelby, O.; b June 25, 1893, in Richland Co., O.; works at the Shelby Tube Co.

### III. MARY MAIN McFARLAND—JOHN WILLIAM ABBOTT.

**Mary Main McFarland**, b Jan. 18, 1855, in Richland Co., O.; d Feb. 4, 1897; m Feb. 9, 1873.

**John William Abbott**, Dairyman, Mansfield, O.; b May 6, 1852, in Somerset Co., N. J.

I. **Bertha Ardella Abbott**, b June 22, 1874, in Richland Co., O.; d Feb. 20, 1885.

II. **William Daniel Abbott**, Laborer, Mansfield, O.; b May 23, 1879, in Richland Co., O.

III. **Walter Leon Abbott**, Farmer, Mansfield, O.; b March 8, 1881, at Mansfield, O.

IV. **Otto Ray Abbott**, Steel Bridge Builder, Mansfield, O.; b Sept. 2, 1883, at Mansfield, O.

V. **John Homer Abbott**, Laborer, Mansfield, O.; b Nov. 10, 1885, at Mansfield, O.

VI. **Leslie Leah Abbott**, Stenographer, Mansfield, O.; b Nov. 15, 1891, at Mansfield, O.

VII. **Alfred Earl Abbott**, Mansfield, O.; b Sept. 22, 1894, at Mansfield, Ohio.

### IV. SUSANNAH JANE McFARLAND—WALTER MARLATT.

**Susannah Jane McFarland**, b Aug. 14, 1859, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O.; m July 27, 1880.

**Walter Marlatt**, Plumber and Gas Fitter, 135 W. 4th St., Mansfield, O.; b May 14, 1853, in Va.

Mr. Marlatt was Supt. of Electric Light Plant, Galion, O., 1893-1896. The most of their married life they have lived in Mansfield, O. Members of First English Lutheran church.

I. **John Harvey Marlatt**, Representative in Detroit for J. T. Ryerson & Co., of Chicago, dealers in Iron, Steel and Machinery, 828 Ford Bldg., Detroit, Mich.; b March 3, 1882, in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O. Two years in Mansfield, O. High school; 1897-1900, learned tool making with Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O.; worked at trade in Los Angeles, Calif., Minneapolis, Minn., and Chicago, Ill. Employed several years by Packard Motor Co.

II. **Jesse Franklin Marlatt**, Lutheran Clergyman, Student in Theological School, Wittenberg Seminary, Springfield, O. Permanent address, 135 W. 4th St., Mansfield, O.; b July 19, 1883, near Lexington, O.; attended Mansfield, O., High School, learned "core making" with Ohio Brass Co., Mansfield, O., 1899-1902. Foreman of core department 1902-1904; graduated Wittenberg Academy 1906, and Wittenberg College, Springfield, O., 1910.

Daniel and Julia McFarland, 2, children, 4, grandchildren, 14, great grandchildren, 6, by marriage, 6. Total, 32; living, 23; deceased, 9. Living descendants, 18; adults, 12, children, 6.

### GRAND TOTAL FOR ROBT. McFARLAND.

Robt. McFarland and Anna Main, 2, children, 13, grandchildren, 81, great grandchildren, 212, great great grandchildren, 364, great great great grandchildren, 84. By marriage, 272. Total, 1028; deceased 231, living 797; descendants, 756, living 588, adults, 323, children, 265. To this total must be added any grandchildren or later descendants, living or deceased, of Mary McFarland Bowden and Elizabeth McFarland Barnes, and also any grandchildren of Lemuel Cyrenius Magers.

## II. LANDERS McFARLAND

---

**Landers McFarland**, died a young man, unmarried. The date of his birth is unknown, but must have occurred between the birth of Robert and Nancy, 1779-1784, or between that of William and John, 1786-1790. He grew to manhood, but must have died before any of his nephews or nieces were old enough to remember him.

## III. NANCY McFARLAND FINK

---

**Nancy McFarland**, b March 1, 1784, in Va., probably in what is now Berkeley Co., West Va.; d May 4, 1864, at home of John McFarland, son of Robt., at Washington, Richland Co., O.; buried at Washington Village; m

**Fink.**

The name of Fink was very common in Md., Va. and Pa., in the census of 1790. These families have multiplied greatly and some of them have very complete genealogies. I made some inquiry and search among them, but could not find any trace of any Fink who had married a McFarland, or was descended from any McFarland ancestor. All that is known of Nancy McFarland Fink is this: About 1859, word came to the family of Robert McFarland in Washington Twp., Richland Co., O., that she was destitute and helpless and had no family or relatives, but was entirely alone. John McFarland, son of Robert McFarland, went to Maryland and brought her home with him and she died at his house about 5 years later. The children of John McFarland, all of whom were grown at that time, never heard or knew anything of her family.

## IV. WILLIAM McFARLAND ELIZABETH KELLAR

---

William McFarland, b Aug. 12, 1786, in Va., probably in what is now Berkeley Co., West., Va. d Feb. 3, 1858, near Perrysburg, Miami Co., Ind.; m June 5, 1814.

Elizabeth Kellar, b March 1, 1792, in Va.; d May 12, 1869, near Perryburg, Ind. Both buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

For several years after his marriage, William McFarland owned and operated a woolen mill at Fredericktown, Md. In 1826, he moved with his family to a farm near Dayton, O., and in 1830 he moved to a farm in Green Co., 7 miles south of Xenia. In 1836 he moved to Indiana and settled on a farm near Perrysburg, where he remained until his death. Previous to 1840 he was an exhorter and then a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal church, but being a strong abolitionist and having pronounced convictions concerning secret societies, he withdrew from the Methodist Episcopal church and joined the Wesleyan Methodists. About 1840 he visited his brother Robert and his family in Richland Co., Ohio, and persuaded several of them to also leave the Methodist Episcopal church and join the Wesleyan Methodists. William McFarland's home was a center for the religious and church life of the community. His sons heartily endorsed his anti-slavery attitude, and his house was for many years a station of the "underground railway." Five Children.

1. Catherine Ann, b Jan. 12, 1816; d June 8 (11) 1893; Alexander M. Goodwin.
2. Martin M., b Mar. 14, 1819; d Oct. 22, 1895; m Henrietta Jennings.
3. Andrew Hamilton, b Feb. 14, 1822; d 1906; m Eliza Ann Kreider.
4. Uriah Kersey, b March 30, 1826; d Jan. 10, 1864; m Ursulu Way Tharp.
5. Wesley Irwin, b Nov. 19, 1829; d April 22, 1863; m Rebecca A. Reed.

The following will was written by Wm. McFarland in his own hand, and is printed as a sample of his plain and direct diction, and as a model form for a will.

### LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT.

I, William McFarland, in the state of Indiana, do make and publish this, my will and testament, hereby revoking and making void all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. First: I direct that my body be decently interred, and that my funeral be conducted in a manner corresponding with my estate and situation in life, and as to such worldly estate as it has pleased God to intrust me with, I dispose of the same in the following manner, to-wit:

I direct, first, that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible, out of the first moneys that shall come to the hands of my executors from any portion of my estate, real or personal. I have given my son Martin one horse and one hundred and twenty acres of land, which I consider his full share of my estate. I have given my daughter Catherine one cow and one hundred acres of land, which I consider her full share of my estate.



I have given my son Andrew one horse and 100 acres of land, which I consider his full share of my estate. I also bequeath to my son Uriah and my son Wesley, my farm that is the Southeast Quarter of Section 36, Township 29, Range 3 East. My son Uriah and my son Wesley are to till the farm, maintain my beloved wife out of the proceeds arising from my said farm in a decent and comfortable manner, as long as she liveth, and after my beloved wife shall be dead, dispose of the said farm as it may suit them. I also bequeath to my son Uriah my sorrel mare. I also bequeath to my son Wesley my dunn mare. I also direct that part of my stock in trade be sold by public auction, that is, hogs, cattle, (with the exception of my brindle cow, I bequeath to my wife), sheep, mare and colt, and one horse, seventy-five bushels of wheat, oats, corn, wagons, bees, plows, harrows, fanning mills. I also bequeath to my beloved wife one-third of the proceeds of the sale which arises out of the sale from my personal property above described; the balance of the remaining two-thirds, after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, I bequeath to my son Andrew, my son Uriah and my son Wesley, share and share alike. All my household goods and furniture I bequeath to my beloved wife. And I hereby make and ordain Andrew H. McFarland and Uriah McFarland executors of this, my last will and testament, in witness whereof, I, William McFarland, the testator, have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord Eighteen Hundred and Forty-seven.

[SEAL]

WILLIAM MCFARLAND.

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named William McFarland as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other.

L. W. RICHARDSON,  
HAMILTON SIMONTON.

## I. CATHERINE A. McFARLAND ALEXANDER M. GOODWIN

Catherine Ann McFarland, b Jan. 12, 1816, at Fredericktown, Md., d June 8, 1893, at Berwyn, Ill.; m Aug. 13, 1837.  
Alexander Monroe Goodwin, b Jan. 1, 1816, in Va.; d Feb. 18, 1874, at Logansport, Ind. Both buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, Logansport.

Mr. Goodwin came on horseback to Indiana in 1834. They lived the first four years of their married life in a log cabin built by William McFarland, 1 mile from his own home. In 1841 they moved to Logansport, where for 13 years Mr. Goodwin worked at carpentry and cabinet making. From 1854 to 1871 he kept a grocery store in Logansport. Most of the time that he lived in Logansport he was a member of the city council and street commissioner. After her husband's death, Mrs. Goodwin moved to Chicago and later to Berwyn, Ill., where she died. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal church and a strong anti-slavery family. Sometime after her husband's death, Mrs. Goodwin joined the Presbyterian church.

Seven Children.

1. William Henry, b July 30, 1838; d at birth.
2. Amanda Elizabeth, b July 3, 1839.
3. Martha Ann, b Dec. 29, 1841.
4. Narina Josephine, b Nov. 23, 1844; m Stephen B. Boyer.
5. James Corriden, b Nov. 23, 1844; d at birth.
6. Oscar Melvin, b Oct. 26, 1848; d May 31, 1902; m three times.
7. Agnes Irene, b April 3, 1851; d May 22, 1908.

### I. WILLIAM HENRY GOODWIN.

William Henry Goodwin, b July 30, 1838; died at birth.

### II. AMANDA ELIZABETH GOODWIN.

Amanda Elizabeth Goodwin, No. 610 Linden Ave., Logansport, Ind.; b July 3, 1839, near Perrysburgh, Ind. Studied music at Logansport, Ind., and at Ohio Female College, College Hill, Cincinnati, O. All her life a teacher of piano at Logansport, Ind.

### III. MARTHA ANN GOODWIN.

Martha Ann Goodwin, No. 729 North St., Logansport, Ind.; b Dec. 29, 1841, at Logansport, Ind. Graduated Ohio Female College, Cincinnati, O., 1864. Taught for 27 consecutive years, 1865-1892, most of these years First Assistant Principal in the Logansport High School. After 1892 lived in Chicago and Berwyn, Ill., with her mother; returned to Logansport after her mother's death.

Twins—

### IV. NARINA JOSEPHINE GOODWIN—STEPHEN BENNET BOYER

Narina Josephine Goodwin, b Nov. 23, 1844, in Logansport, Ind.; m Sept. 12, 1872.

Stephen Bennet Boyer, Manufacturer of Chemical Fire Engines, 729 North St., Logansport, Ind.; b Dec. 7, 1842, at New Bloomfield, Pa.; came to Ind. 1865; operated flour mill 1880-1901; served in Civil war 3 years, in Co. A 9th Regt. Penn. Cav. In Logansport City Council 16 years continuously and 3 years on Police Board.

I. **Oscar Boyer**, b 1873; d 1873.

II. **Mary Josephine Boyer**, b Sept. 25, 1878, at Logansport, Ind.; taught school in Logansport, 1898-1902; m May 13, 1903.

**Frank Hagenbuck Parker**, Lumber Dealer, 213 Eighth St., Logansport, Ind.; b Nov. 19, 1875, in Logansport, Ind. Children all born in Logansport.

1. Josephine Goodwin, b Dec. 11, 1904.

2. Laura Wade, b June 1, 1908.

3. Mary Boyer, b March 22, 1911.

III. **Alexander Bennett Boyer**, Structural Steel Designer, Chicago, Ill.; office 324 Dearborn St.; residence, 1447 N. Hermitage Ave.; m June 20, 1901.

**Mary Loretta O'Connell** b 1875, at Logansport, Ind.

1. Richard Owen, b Jan. 10, 1903, in Chicago, Ill.

2. Florence Loretta, b May 6, 1905, in Chicago, Ill.

3. John Robert, b June 16, 1908, in Chicago, Ill.

IV. **Helen Powers Boyer**, b Oct. 2, 1881, at Logansport, Ind.; m Oct. 9, 1907.

**Thomas Johnston Flanegin**, Hardware Merchant, store 310 Market St.; residence 729 North St., Logansport, Ind.; b Feb. 24, 1880, in Noble Co., Ohio.

1. Irene Alice, b Nov. 16, 1909, in Logansport, Ind.

#### V. JAMES CORRIDEN GOODWIN.

**James Corriden Goodwin**, b Nov. 23, 1844, in Logansport, Ind.; d at birth.

#### VI. OSCAR MELVIN GOODWIN—EMMA M. PATTERSON. —LILLIAN PATTERSON. —IRMA NEMETT.

**Oscar Melvin Goodwin**, b Oct. 26, 1848, at Logansport, Ind.; d May 31, 1902, at Logansport, Ind. In boyhood he clerked in his father's grocery. In 1872 he went to Topeka, Kans., as bookkeeper for the Hartsook Carriage Works, but immediately after his wife's death in September of the same year, he returned to Logansport and became bookkeeper for the First National bank. He was soon made cashier of the same bank. Later he went to Chicago, Ill., as head bookkeeper and manager of the rubber goods department for Phelps, Dodge and Palmer; first m July 10, 1872.

**Emma M. Patterson**, b April 19, 1850, at Logansport, Ind.; d Sept. 20, 1872, at Topeka, Kans.

**Oscar M. Goodwin**, second m

**Lillian Patterson**, deceased, a sister of Emma M. Patterson.

I. **Thomas Dwight Goodwin**, Salesman, Chicago, Ill.; m **Mary Manley**.

**Oscar M. Goodwin**, third m, Sept. 12, 1886.

**Irma Nemett**, b June 22, 1866, in Chicago, Ill., now Mrs. Herbert Richmond Gage, Box 264, Ocean Park, Calif.

II. **Irene**, b Sept. 28, 1887, in Chicago; d April 28, 1888.

III. **Elsie**, b Nov. 24, 1888, in Chicago; d Nov. 27, 1888.

#### VII. AGNES IRENE GOODWIN.

**Agnes Irene Goodwin**, b April 3, 1851, at Logansport, Ind.; cared for her parents in their old age; d May 22, 1908; buried in Mt. Hope cemetery, Logansport, Ind.

**Catherine A. McFarland** and **A. M. Goodwin**, 2, children, 7, grandchildren, 7, great grandchildren, 7, great great grandchildren, 7, by marriage, 8. Total, 31, living, 20, deceased, 11; descendants, 23, living, 14, adults, 7, children, 7.

## II. MARTIN M. McFARLAND HENRIETTA JENNINGS

---

**Martin M. McFarland**, b March 14, 1819, in Va. (or Fredericktown, Md.) d Oct. 22, 1895, in Huntington Co., Ind.; m Dec. 31, 1843.

**Henrietta Jennings**, b April 17, 1824, in Warren Co., O.; came to Ind. when a small child; d March 6, 1903. Both buried in the Falls cemetery, Wabash Co., Ind.

Martin McFarland went to Ohio with his parents in 1826 and to Miami Co., Ind., 1836. In 1837 he went to Huntington Co. and bought a farm near Mt. Etna. He built his own house before marriage, and lived on the place the rest of his life. His house was a prominent station of the "Underground Railroad," and he helped many slaves to freedom. He served in Civil war 3 years in Co. E 47th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf., most of the time as orderly sergeant. He and his wife were members of the Wesleyan Methodist church. After his death Mrs. McFarland lived on the farm with her youngest son, A. M. McFarland. Eight children, all born near Mt. Etna, Huntington Co., Ind.

1. Edward Hamilton, b Sept. 20, 1844; d Dec. 23, 1861.
2. Charles William, b July 9, 1848; m Martha Alice Crose.
3. Clementine Elizabeth, b May 5, 1850; d Nov. 28, 1870.
4. Howard Newton, b April 14, 1853; d Jan. 12, 1893.
5. Victoria Adaline, b Dec. 17, 1857; d Oct. 21, 1893; m J. H. Bailey.
6. Elmer Ellsworth, b May 22, 1861.
7. May Lorella, b April 27, 1864; m Frank Morton Charles.
8. Arthur Morton, b July 8, 1866; m A. M. Bailey, L. A. Mullen.

### I. EDWARD HAMILTON McFARLAND.

**Edward Hamilton McFarland**, b Sept. 20, 1844; d Dec. 23, 1861, in army hospital at Otterville, Mo.; buried at The Falls cemetery, Wabash Co., Ind. Member 8th Regt. Ind. V. I.

### II. CHARLES WILLIAM McFARLAND—MARTHA ALICE CROSE.

**Charles William McFarland**, Carpenter, Phoenix, Ariz.; b July 9, 1848; served in Civil war in Co. H, 13th Ind. Regt. Vol. Infantry; 1866-1876, railroad contractor in Ind., Ill. and Mo.; m Oct. 19, 1879.

Since marriage has worked at trade in Mo., Texas, and the South-western States.

**Martha Alice Crose**, b Nov. 19, 1861, at Fayette, Mo.; d Jan. 20, 1889, at Tempe, Maricope Co., Ariz.; buried at Double Butte cemetery.

I. **Nellie Josephine McFarland**, b Oct. 17, 1880, at Armstrong, Howard Co., Mo.; m June 5, 1902.

**William Clayton Blackmer**, Farmer, Lone Beach Farm, Pewamo, Ionia Co., Mich.; b Dec. 26, 1873, at Pewamo, Mich.; worked in Arizona 1899-1901.

1. Alfred James McFarland, b April 28, 1903, at Pewamo, Mich.
2. Wilma June, b June 4, 1908, at Pewamo, Mich.
3. Alice Elaine, b Nov. 3, 1912, at Pewamo, Mich.

II. **Bessie Etta McFarland**, b May 13, 1882, at Forest Green, Mo.; m **W. O. Walker**.

Present address unknown; about 3 years ago lived at Santa Barbara, Calif.

III. **Charles E. McFarland**, b Nov. 12, 1883, at Forest Green, Mo.; present address unknown. Last address, Gen. Del., Los Angeles, Calif.; not married.

IV. **Meta Mina McFarland**, b July 26, 1885, at Abilene, Tex.; m Nov. 25, 1904.

**J. B. Neville**, Railroader, b 1875, in San Antone, Texas; killed at Cooling, Calif., March 24, 1908. Mrs. J. B. Neville is operating a millinery store at 917 Kearney St., San Francisco, Calif. No children.

V. **Maude Alice McFarland**, Stenographer, 917 Kearney St., San Francisco, Calif.; b Jan. 1887, at Ballinger, Texas.

VI. **Benjamin Harrison McFarland**, b Dec. 6, 1888, at Tempe, Ariz. Address unknown. Last address, Gen. Del., Los Angeles, Calif. Not married.

### III. CLEMENTINE ELIZABETH McFARLAND.

**Clementine Elizabeth McFarland**, b May 5, 1850; d Nov. 28, 1870.

### IV. HOWARD NEWTON McFARLAND.

**Howard Newton McFarland**, Railway Engineer, b April 14, 1853; d at Prescott, Ariz., Jan. 12, 1893; not married.

### V. VICTORIA ADALINE McFARLAND—JAMES HARRISON BAILEY

**Victoria Adaline McFarland**, b Dec. 17, 1857; graduate high school, Huntington, Ind. Taught several years preceding marriage; d Oct. 21, 1893; member of United Brethren church; m May 21, 1879.

**James Harrison Bailey**, Carpenter and Railroader, Grass Creek, Ind.; b June 23, 1858, at Hagerstown, Ind. The family moved to Abilene, Taylor Co., Texas, in 1884; returned to Huntington Co., Ind., 1890; moved to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 1892. Mrs. Bailey and the two daughters died from inhaling gas after a gas explosion, which partially wrecked their home on the night of Oct. 20, 1893. Mr. Baily was working away from home. After the explosion Mrs. Baily and the girls went back into the house, and were suffocated by the escaping gas. The boys, unable to return to the house, escaped.

I. **Son**, b 1880; died in infancy.

II. **Grace Pearl Bailey**, b March 12, 1881, in Huntington Co., Ind.; d Oct. 24, 1893.

III. **Chester Leonades Bailey**, Teacher of Commercial Branches, High School, Rockford, Ill., 208 South Second St.; b Dec. 14, 1884, at Huntington, Ind.; graduate Huntington, Ind., High School, 1905; attended State Normal School at Indiana; graduate of Indiana State University, June, 1912; taught at Andrews, Dallas, Galveston and Mexico, Ind., and Special Grammar Grade Teacher at Kankakee, Ill. In present position 3 years.

IV. **Fred Murray Bailey**, Freight Conductor, Union Pacific Ry., Evanston, Wyoming; b June 26, 1886, at Abilene, Texas; attended Monument City, Ind., High School. Began railroading as linesman on Penn. Ry., in Indiana; 3 years in charge of lines on Richmond Div.; brakeman in Indiana and Los Angeles, Calif.; in present position 3 years.

V. **Lillian May Bailey**, b Aug. 26, 1888, at Abilene, Texas; d Oct. 21, 1893.

### VI. ELMER ELLSWORTH McFARLAND.

**Elmer Ellsworth McFarland**, Carpenter, Jerome, Arizona; b May 22, 1861. Lived at home until 21 years of age; attended Central Normal College at Danville, Ind., 2 years, 1884-1893 cowboy and carpenter in Texas; settled in Jerome, Ariz., and built a large rooming house, first frame, then brick; was burned out three times; not married.



**VII. MAY LORELLA McFARLAND—FRANK MORTON CHARLES.**

**May Lorella McFarland**, b April 27, 1864; taught 3 years; m Oct. 15, 1890.

**Frank Morton Charles**, Wholesale Fruit and Vegetable Commission Merchant, 327 East Walnut St., Marion, Ind.; b March 26, 1863, in Huntington Co., Ind.; lived on farm until 1884; worked at blacksmithing with his brother at Banquo, Ind.; moved to Marion, Ind., 1896.

I. **Charles Wilber**, b April 15, 1910, at Marion, Ind.

**VIII. ARTHUR MORTON McFARLAND—ANGIE MELISSA BAILEY  
—LULU ALICE MULLEN**

**Arthur Morton McFarland**, Farmer, Andrews, Ind., Route 3; b July 8, 1866. Bought his father's farm, and lived on it until Sept., 1907; m Aug. 22, 1892.

**Angie Melissa Bailey**, b May 25, 1872, in Huntington Co., Ind. Now Mrs. Fletcher Vickery, Andrews, Ind., Route 1.

I. **Loyd Eugene McFarland**, Andrews, Ind., Route 1; b Dec. 2, 1895, near Mt. Etna, Ind.

II. **Fairie Bernice McFarland**, Andrews, Ind., Route 1; b May 27, 1897, near Mt. Etna, Ind.

**A. M. McFarland**, second marriage Nov. 14, 1907.

**Lulu Alice Mullen**, b Feb. 6, 1881, in Huntington, Ind.

III. **Violet Delight McFarland**, b Aug. 13, 1908, near Huntington, Ind.

IV. **Harold M. McFarland**, b Sept. 16, 1910, near Huntington, Ind.

---

Martin McFarland and Henrietta Jennings, 2, children, 8, grandchildren, 16, great grandchildren, 3, by marriage, 7. Total, 36, deceased, 11, living, 25. Descendants, 29; living, 20; adults, 12, children, 8.

### III. ANDREW H. McFARLAND

#### ELIZA A. KREIDER

---

**Andrew Hamilton McFarland**, b Feb. 14, 1822, at Fredericktown, Md. d, 1906, at Kokomo, Ind.; went to Ohio with his parents in 1826, and to Indiana in 1836; m Oct. 11, 1845.

**Eliza Ann Kreider**, d at Kokomo, Ind., Dec. 6, 1889. Immediately after marriage settled on a farm 14 miles north of Peru, Ind.; in 1851 went to Logansport, Ind., and worked at his trade, making carriage bodies; in spring of 1856 sold the business at Logansport and after traveling through Illinois and Iowa for several months working at his trade, in the fall of 1856 opened a carriage shop at Peru, Ind.; sold out in 1859 and went to Colorado gold fields, helped build the first frame house in Denver, Colo.; during the fall and winter 1859-60 worked at his trade in various places in Iowa and Mo.; in spring of 1860 returned to Peru, Ind.; opened another carriage shop, sold out in 1864; moved to Kokomo, Ind., 1869, where he remained until his death. Both he and his wife were members of the Methodist Episcopal church.

#### I. CANDICE SOPHIA McFARLAND.

B Sept. 15, 1847, near Peru, Ind.; d March 9, 1850.

#### II. JAMES OREN McFARLAND.

B July 11, 1850, near Peru, Ind.; carriage painter; worked at his trade in Kokomo, Ind., until 1890; worked in Seattle, Wash., one year; in Tacoma, Wash., one year; in California 8 years; in 1900 returned to Chicago and worked in Pullman shops until his death; died in a hospital in Chicago in 1908; never married.

#### III. WILLIAM BYRON McFARLAND.

Died at 11 months of age.

#### IV. B. FRANK McFARLAND.

Died at 11 months of age.

Andrew and Eliza McFarland, 2, children, 4, total, 6, all deceased.

## IV. URIAH KERSEY McFARLAND URSULA WAY THARP

---

Uriah Kersey McFarland, b March 30, 1826, in Ohio, or Md.; went to Perrysburgh, Ind., with his parents 1836; m June 17, 1852.

Ursula Way Tharp, b March 29, 1833, near Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; address, Mrs. James Tuttle Fairmount, Ind. After their marriage they lived on a farm near Perrysburgh, Ind. Mr. McFarland served in the Civil war in Regt. 77, Fourth Division Indiana Cavalry. He died of pneumonia in the army hospital at Madison, Ind., Jan. 10, 1864, and is buried in the National cemetery at Madison.

### I. CATHERINE MOSILEAN McFARLAND—HENRY M. CRILLEY.

Catherine Mosilean McFarland, b April 12, 1853, in Perrysburgh, Ind.; m April 12, 1874.

Henry Martin Crilley, Paper Hanger and Decorator, Fairmount, Ind.; b July 6, 1846, at Union, N. J.; enlisted at age of 16 and served 3 years in 14th Regt. New Jersey Vol. Inf.; came to Ind., 1873.

### II. THOMAS EDGAR McFARLAND.

B June 15, 1856, at Perrysburgh, Ind.; d Aug. 16, 1860.

### III. FRANK PORTER McFARLAND.

B Sept. 22, 1859, at Perrysburgh, Ind.; d July 28, 1860.

### IV. FRANK SCHUYLER McFARLAND.

B June 20, 1862; d Sept. 16, 1877.

---

Uriah K. and Ursula McFarland, 2, children, 4, by marriage, 1. Total, 7. Living, 2, deceased, 5. Living descendants, 1 adult.

## V. WESLEY McFARLAND REBECCA ANN REED

---

**Wesley Irwin McFarland**, b Nov. 19, 1829, in Ohio; moved to Indiana in 1836, and learned milling; operated Dennison mills, near Mexico, Ind., for many years, then went into general merchandise store at Perrysburgh, Ind.; d April 22, 1863, buried at Twelve Mile Chapel, Ind.; m May 10, (20) 1852.

**Rebecca Ann Reed**, b Aug. 12, 1830, in Preble Co., Ohio.; d Feb. 2, 1865, at Caney, Kans. Buried at 12 Mile Chapel, Ind.

### I MARGARET JOSEPHINE McFARLAND—GEORGE EDWARDS.

**Margaret Josephine McFarland**, b March 31, 1853, at Perrysburg, Ind.; d Aug. 21, 1873, at Mexico, Ind.; m Nov. 9, 1871.

**George Edwards**, Furniture Manufacturer, 744 East 3d St., Pomona, Calif.; b Oct. 4, 1846, in Miami, Co., Ind. Lived in Indiana until 1878; moved to Glenco, Minn., in 1881; moved to Kansas, and in 1887 to Pomona, Cal.

1. Girl, died in infancy.

### II. MARION R. McFARLAND.

B Sept. 7, 1855, at Perrysburgh, Ind.; d Nov. 13, 1865.

### III. EVA BELL McFARLAND—WILLIAM D. WARREN.

**Eva Bell McFarland**, b Feb. 11, 1858, at Perrysburgh, Ind.; graduate of Indiana State Normal school, Terre Haute, 1878; taught at Peru, Ind., 3 years and at Kansas City, Mo., 14 years; member Presbyterian church; d in hospital at Topeka, Kans., January 26, 1912; buried at Maple Hill, Kans.; m June 23, 1903.

**William D. Warren**, Farmer and Stock Dealer, Maple Hill, Kans.; b Dec. 11, 1862, at Bridport, Vt.; attended Washburn College, Topeka, Kan.

### IV. SIEGEL MILROY McFARLAND—ELIZABETH JANE BOSTON.

**Siegel Milroy McFarland**, Engineer, for American Lead, Zinc and Smelting Co., Box 601, Caney, Kan.; b Aug. 2, 1861, at Perrysburgh, Ind. Fireman on L. E. and W. R. R., 1881. Engineer 1887-1888. 1888-1904 Engineer on Wabash Ry. Moved to Caney, Kans., 1904; m Nov. 15, 1905.

**Elizabeth Jane Boston**, b Sept. 6, 1862, at Maysville, Ind.; milliner and dressmaker.

Wesley McFarland and Rebecca Reed, 2, children, 4, grandchildren, 1, by marriage, 3. Total, 10. Living, 4, deceased, 6. Living descendants, 1.

Total for William McFarland: William McFarland and Elizabeth Kellar, 2, children, 5, grandchildren, 27, great grandchildren, 24, great great grandchildren, 10, by marriage, 24. Total, 92; living, 51; deceased, 41. Descendants, 68; living, 36; adults, 21, children, 15.

# V.

## JOHN McFARLAND ELIZABETH BAILEY

**John McFarland**, Shoemaker, Farmer; b 1790 in Berkeley Co., Va.; d 1857 in Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill.; m 1814.

**Elizabeth Bailey**, b 1787 in Va.; d Dec. 25, 1855, in Miami Co., Ind.

For several years after marriage John McFarland lived at Bucklestown, Berkeley Co., Va., and worked at shoemaking. For two years previous to his marriage he was a soldier in the war with England, taking part in the campaigns about Buffalo and Niagara Falls. The family remained at Bucklestown until 1831, when they moved about 5 miles south of Xenia, O. His brother, Wm. McFarland, had moved to Ohio about 5 years before this and lived in the same neighborhood. His mother, Nancy McFarland, had made her home with him for several years and went to Ohio with him, and died there 1840-1841. Immediately after his mother's death, John McFarland moved his family to Miami Co., Ind., and bought a farm near Mexico. Nearly the entire time he lived in Indiana his home was a preaching point on a Methodist circuit. The first preacher was Rev. Mr. Eidson, grandfather of Lucy Deniston, who was the wife of John Bailey McFarland. After his wife's death in December, 1855, he made his home with his son William. When William moved to Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., in the spring of 1856, he sold his farm and went with William, driving a one-horse spring wagon, while William drove two horses to a covered wagon. On the way he was robbed of all of the first cash payment on the farm by a man who had asked to ride with him. At Sheffield, Ill., he made his home with William and went about from house to house making and mending shoes. About a year later, he received by mail at dusk, the last payment of \$160 on his farm. Two men, Lemuel Johnson and Henry Hogcase, followed him from the postoffice and about a quarter of a mile from the village fell upon him, beating him severely about the head and robbing him of all the money. He never recovered from these injuries and died soon after. The two robbers were arrested that same night in a saloon at Sheffield. They were convicted, but broke from the jail at Princeton and were never recaptured. John McFarland was buried at Sheffield, but the grave was unmarked, and cannot now be identified. Mrs. McFarland was a faithful Christian woman and wielded a great influence in the pioneer church, both in Ohio and Indiana. Seven children

1. Landers, b 1816; d 1831.

2. John Bailey, b Jan. 19, 1818; d Feb. 14, 1892; m Lucinda Deniston.

3. Robert H., b Oct. 5, 1819; d Oct. 5, 1890; m Eliza E. Speck.

4. Jeremiah Swaney, b 1821;; d 1846.

5. William, b Dec. 29, 1823; d Sept. 12, 1887; m Ann Virginia Donaldson.

6. Hannah, b about 1825; d before 1831.

7. James, b April 19, 1828; d July 3, 1907; m Rachel Day.



## I. LANDERS McFARLAND

---

**Landers McFarland**, b in Berkeley Co., W. Va., about 1816, as he was two years older than John Bailey. He was sick when his parents started to Ohio in 1831, and before they reached their destination he died while they were passing through Guernsey Co., O., and was buried there.

## II. JOHN BAILEY McFARLAND LUCINDA DENISTON

---

**John Bailey McFarland**, b Jan. 19, 1818, in Berkeley Co., West Va., Farmer; d Feb. 14, 1892, in Marshall Co., Ind.; m Nov. 9, 1843.

**Lucinda Deniston**, b July 8, 1825, in Preble Co., O.; d May 18, 1911, near Bourbon, Ind.

John B. McFarland moved to Ohio with his parents in 1831 and to Miami Co. with them about 1841. He was converted at a camp meeting in Green Co., O., in 1833 and was a member of the class at Sardis. Soon after going to Indiana he, with his father as bondsman, and three younger brothers as helpers, took a contract to clear and grade a part of the state road running from Peru, Miami Co., to Warsaw, Kosciusko Co. In 1849 he bought a farm near Bourbon in Marshall Co., built a log cabin and moved his family to it. He remained on the farm until his death in 1892, and his wife lived on it until her death in 1911. His house was also a pioneer preaching place and he was a class leader and Sunday school superintendent until a short time previous to his death. Five children, all living.

### I. IRA ERVIN McFARLAND—NANCY ELIZA SMITH.

**Ira Ervin McFarland**, Farmer, Argos, Ind.; b March 23, 1845, in Miami Co., Ind.; moved with parents to Marshall Co., Ind., 1849; served in Civil war in Co. E., 130th Regt. Ind. Vol. Inf.; was severely wounded at Kingston, N. C., in March, 1865; moved to Madison Co., Ala., Sept. 1869; to Philips Co., Ark., Dec. 1872; returned to Indiana 1875; m Mar. 22, 1868.

**Nancy Eliza Smith**, b Feb. 4, 1847, in St. Joseph Co., Ind.; d Feb. 15, 1897.

**I. Otto Washington McFarland**, Farmer and Railroader, b May 23, 1869, in Marshall Co., Ind. Lived in Marshall Co., Ind., until Aug. 1904, when he moved to a farm near Portland, Ore.; d Jan. 23, 1910, in hospital at Portland.

**II. John Baily McFarland**, b Aug. 17, 1872, in Madison Co., Ala.; d in Philips Co., Ark., in infancy.

**III. Son**, b and d July 8, 1882, in Marshall Co., Ind.

### II. ELIZABETH ADALINE McFARLAND—CHESTER HALL.

**Elizabeth Adaline McFarland**, b Dec. 4, 1851, near Bourbon, Ind.; m Sept. 1, 1872.

**Chester Hall**, Farmer, Bourbon, Ind.; b May 24, 1851, in Marshall Co., Ind.

I. **Alvah Hall**, Farmer, Firth, Neb.; b July 6, 1873, near Bourbon, Ind.; m Jan. 25, 1896.

**Olive May Waltz**, b June 6, 1872. Both members of Wesleyan Methodist Church.

II. **Omer Hall**, b May 22, 1876, near Bourbon, Ind.; d April, 1891.

III. **Son**, b Feb. 11, 1880; d Feb. 14, 1880.

IV. **Orville Hall**, Farmer, Bourbon, Ind.; b Sept. 30, 1881, near Bourbon, Ind.; m March 1, 1908.

**Minnie Catherine Metheney**, b Nov. 10, 1887, in Tippecanoe Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.

1. **Nora Adaline**, b July 23, 1909, in Center Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.

2. **Ethel Lucile**, b Oct. 11, 1910, in Tippecanoe Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.

3. **Elsie Lufern**, b Oct. 9, 1912, in Tippecanoe Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.

V. **Everett Earl Hall**, Farmer, Argos, Ind.; b May 3, 1884, near Bourbon, Ind.; m Nov. 14, 1903.

**Mary Susannah Young**, b Aug. 14, 1886, in Marshall Co., Ind.

1. **Dorothy Young**, b July 14, 1906, in Marshall Co., Ind.

2. **Catherine Marie**, b May 27, 1908, in Marshall Co., Ind.

3. **Wendell E.**, b Oct. 25, 1910, in Marshall Co., Ind.

VI. **Andrew Jackson Hall**, Farmer, Argos, Ind., Route 9; b July 5, 1886, near Bourbon, Ind.; m Oct. 10, 1909.

**Ruby Hazel Heisler**, b Oct. 6, 1892, in Marshall Co., Ind.

VII. **John B. Hall**, Farmer, Bourbon, Ind.; b March 29, 1888, near Bourbon, Ind.; m Sept. 6, 1908.

**Hope Phillips**, b Aug. 27, 1890, in Marshall Co., Ind.

1. **Wilbur P.**, b Dec. 20, 1909.

VIII. **Wilbur Hall**, b Dec. 13, 1890; d March 22, 1906.

### III. NANCY ANN McFARLAND—CHARLES MILTON HUDSON.

**Nancy Ann McFarland**, b Aug. 24, 1853, in Marshall Co., Ind. Nurse before marriage; m Sept. 18, 1881.

**Charles Milton Hudson**, b Aug. 5, 1853, in Putnam Co., O. Stone mason and locomotive engineer on Lake Shore Ry.; killed by a Nickle Plate train at Kosciusko, Ind., Oct. 13, 1911; buried at Bethel cemetery. Mentone, Ind. Mr. and Mrs. Hudson began housekeeping on a farm near Plymouth, Ind.; moved to Mentone, Ind., April 10, 1883. Mrs. Hudsons' address is Box 108, Mentone, Ind.

I. **David Clinton Hudson**, b July 12, 1882; d July 12, 1882.

II. **Merton Benneville Hudson**, Packer for Woolen Co., 421 West Front St., Mishawaka, Ind.; b July 1, 1883, in Mentone, Ind.; brakeman on railroad several years; m Oct. 20, 1909.

**Almeda Warren**, b July 12, 1883, in Marshall Co., Ind.

III. **Lucinda Grace Hudson**, b June 15, 1887, in Mentone, Ind. Telegrapher before marriage; m Oct. 26, 1910, at Salt Lake City, Utah.

**Samuel Ross Jones**, Lather, 563 S. W. Temple St., Salt Lake City, Utah; b July 18, 1872, in Valparaiso, Ind.

### IV. SARAH JANE McFARLAND.

**Sarah Jane McFarland**, Weaver, Bourbon, Ind.; b Oct. 21, 1856, in Marshall Co., Ind. Her life has been spent caring for her parents in their old age, especially her mother, who lived to be 86 years of age, and was paralyzed for many years.

## V. MICHAEL DENISTON McFARLAND—LILLY E. McCULLOUGH

Michael Deniston McFarland, Farmer, 508 S. Grant St., Fitzgerald, Ga., b April 26, 1862, near Bourbon, Ind. Lived in Marshall Co., Ind., until October, 1909; moved to Medford, Ore.; moved to Fitzgerald, Ga., November, 1910; m Sept. 30, 1886.

Lilly Elizabeth McCullough, b April 13, 1869, in Goshen, Ind. All members of Methodist Episcopal church.

I. Ralph Deniston McFarland, Laundryman, Fitzgerald, Ga., 508 S. Grant St.; b April 4, 1892, in Huntsville, Alabama.

---

John B. McFarland and Lucinda Deniston, 2. children, 5, grandchildren, 15, great grandchildren, 7, by marriage, 9. Total, 38; living, 27, deceased, 11. Living descendants, 20; adults, 14, children, 6.

## III. ROBERT H. McFARLAND ELIZA ELEANOR SPECK

Robert H. McFarland, Farmer and Clergyman, b Oct. 5, 1819 in Darks-ville, Berkeley Co., Va.; moved with parents to Green Co., O., in 1831, and in 1839 he went to Miami Co., Ind.; d Oct. 5, 1890, in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.; m Sept. 25, 1844.

Eliza Eleanor Speck, b May 18, 1823, in Preble Co., O.; d Oct. 25, 1902, in Marshall Co., Ind. Both buried in Washington cemetery in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind. Lived on farm in Miami Co. until 1850, when they moved to the farm in Union Twp., Marshall Co., which was their home until death. Robert McFarland was assessor of Union Twp. for 14 years, and for many years deputy county surveyor. He was converted in Green Co., O., at 18 years of age and joined the Methodist Episcopal church. He was a local preacher in that church from early manhood until 1864, when he transferred his membership to the Methodist Protestant church. He was admitted to the Indiana conference of that church and was ordained Deacon Aug. 15, 1868, and Elder Sept. 21, 1870, and held appointments for some years. Five children.

1. Theodore, b Nov. 30, 1845; m Philena Flagg Savage.
2. John, b Sept. 21, 1848; m Sarah Alice Lowman.
4. Jacob Speck, b Apr. 15, 1853; d July 3, 1903; m Mary Jane McEl-rath.
4. Francis Adelia, b Sept. 27, 1857; d June 18, 1911; m Jordan Jones.
5. Robert Caton, b May 25, 1864; m Lillie May Low.

### I. THEODORE McFARLAND—PHILENA FLAGG SAVAGE.

Theodore McFarland, Farmer, Kentland, Ind.; b Nov. 30, 1845, near Denver, Miami Co., Ind.; m Oct. 9, 1881.

Philena Flagg Savage, b Oct. 19, 1840, in Logan Co., O.

I. Vernie Alberta McFarland, b Aug. 27, 1882, near Maxinkuckee, Marshall Co., Ind.; m Jan. 1, 1907.

Alvin Jones, Farmer, Culver, Ind., Route 14; b July 24, 1878, at Fulton, Ind. Lived on farm in Fulton Co., until 1907; moved to farm in Mar-shall Co.; members of Methodist Protestant church.

1. Ada Viola, b April 10, 1908, near Maxinkuckee, Ind.
2. Harry Theodore, b Feb. 14, 1910, near Maxinkuckee, Ind.

## II. JOHN McFARLAND—SARAH ALICE LOWMAN.

John McFarland, Farmer, Bantry, N. D.; b Sept. 21, 1848, in Miami Co., Ind.; farmed his father's farm in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind., until March, 1900, when he moved to N. D.; m Feb. 8, 1877.

Sarah Alice Lowman, b Feb. 9, 1858, in Miami Co., Ind.

I. Bertha Ethel McFarland, b Nov. 27, 1877, in Marshall Co., Ind.; m Feb. 27, 1901.

Maurice Henry Scheurman, Farmer, Bantry, N. D.; b April 22, 1878, in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.; moved to N. D., March, 1900.

II. Olive Pearl McFarland, b Aug. 23, 1879; d Nov. 18, 1881.

III. Ida Naomi McFarland, b Feb. 21, 1881; d Aug. 6, 1882.

IV. Carrie Adelia McFarland, b April 23, 1883, in Marshall Co., Ind.; m Nov. 29, 1904.

Todd Colwell Holt, Farmer, b Aug. 29, 1872, in Graham, N. C.; went to Indiana, 1893; to N. D., 1896; d June 18, 1910, at Bantry, N. D.

Mrs. Holt's permanent address is Bantry, N. D.

1. John, b July 19, 1908, at Bantry, N. D.; d Nov. 21, 1908.

V. John Wilbur McFarland, Farmer, Bantry, N. D.; b April 7, 1885, in Marshall Co., Ind.; to N. D., 1900; m Nov. 29, 1904.

Lucile B. Hooper, b March 24, 1884, in Athens Co., O.

1. Bertha Hazel, b 1905, at Bantry, N. D.

2. Sadie Gertrude, b Feb. 7, 1907, at Bantry, N. D.

## III. JACOB SPECK McFARLAND—MARY JANE McELRATH.

Jacob Speck McFarland, Live Stock Dealer, b April 15, 1853, in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind., and died in the same twp., July 3, 1903; m Mary Jane McElrath, b Feb. 5, 1850, in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind., and died in same twp., July 5, 1903.

I. Orpha L. McFarland, b April 16, 1878. Taught music for several years; m April 7, 1901.

George Washington Overmeyer, Commercial Traveller, Culver, Ind.; b Dec. 25, 1877, at Burr Oak, Ind.; took business course at Valparaiso, Ind., 1899-1900; stenographer and travelling salesman with J. I. Case Co., 1900-1909; now with M. Rumeley Co., of Logansport, Ind.

1. Alice Tudor, b Aug. 12, 1902, in Chicago, Ill.

2. Clifford Leroy, b June 5, 1904, in Chicago, Ill.

3. Mildred Violet, b Sept. 11, 1908, at Wheaton, Ill.

II. Robert Theodore McFarland, Farmer, Culver, Ind.; b Sept. 6, 1879, in Union Twp., Marshall Co., Ind.

III. Chauncey McFarland, Farmer, Culver, Ind.; b Jan. 26, 1881, in Marshall Co., Ind.

IV. Edwina McFarland, Teacher, Culver, Ind.; b Feb. 23, 1883, in Marshall Co., Ind. Graduate Culver High School, Bourbon Music School, Valparaiso College, and Indiana State University at Bloomington.

V. Winfield Scott McFarland, Engineer; permanent address, Culver, Ind.; b Nov. 23, 1885, in Marshall Co., Ind. Attending School for Engineers at LaPorte, Ind.

VI. Eugenia McFarland, Milliner, Culver, Ind.; b Dec. 7, 1890, in Marshall Co., Ind.

VII. Ellen Mary McFarland, Culver, Ind.; b Aug. 5, 1897, in Marshall Co., Ind.; in Culver High School.

#### IV. FRANCES ADELIA McFARLAND—JORDAN JONES.

**Francis Adelia McFarland**, b Sept. 27, 1857, in Marshall Co., Ind.; d June 18, 1911, near Lake Maxinkuckee, Ind. Member of Methodist Protestant church; m Feb. 14, 1875.

**Jordan Jones**, Farmer, Route 14, Culver, Ind.; b Jan. 2, 1833, at Bucyrus, O.; moved to Indiana with parents in 1836; 1852-1857 in Oregon and California; returned to Indiana via Panama in 1857, and has lived there ever since.

I-II. **Twins**. Born and died Aug. 6, 1876.

III. **Dora Jones**, b July 21, 1877, at Culver, Ind.; m Sept. 30, 1894.

**Newton J. Fairchilds**, Monument Dealer, Culver, Ind., Route 14; b May 5, 1869, at Salina, Ind.

1. **Jessie**, b Nov. 5, 1899, at Culver, Ind.

2. **Paul**, b Sept. 11, 1901, at Culver, Ind.

3. **Dollie Florence**, b March 14, 1908; d Aug. 2, 1909.

IV. **Emory Jones**, b Jan. 3, 1879, at Culver, Ind.; d Dec. 9, 1897.

V. **Oliver Perry Jones**, Farmer, b Nov. 26, 1880, at Culver, Ind.; d Aug. 30, 1910; m Oct. 27, 1901.

**Minnie M. Peebles**, b 1882, in Marshall Co., Ind. Mrs. Jones' address is 129 E. 5th St., Rochester, Ind.

1. **Helen Mildred**, b Feb. 7, 1905.

2. **Margery**, b Feb. 27, 1908.

VI. **Victoria Jones**, b June 25, 1883, at Maxinkuckee, Ind.; m April 7, 1901.

**Albert Lawrence Wilson**, Carpenter, Culver, Ind.; b March 25, 1875, at Maxinkuckee, Ind.

1. **Clifford Everette**, b May 12, 1906, at South Bend, Ind.

2. **Violet Mae**, b Jan. 20, 1912, at Maxinkuckee, Ind.

VII. **Marion Edgar Jones**, Manual Training Teacher, Logan School, Minneapolis, Minn.; b Nov. 25, 1888, in Marshall Co., Ind. Graduate University, Valparaiso, Ind., 1909; at Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1909-1910; in present position since 1910; m Dec. 27, 1908.

**Susie Shilling**, b Aug. 31, 1890, in Stark Co., Ind.

1. **Wendell Marion**, b March 20, 1910, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

2. **Theodore Shilling**, b April 16, 1911, at Minneapolis, Minn.

VIII. **Eva Jones**, Route 14, Culver, Ind.; b March 30, 1892, in Marshall Co., Ind.; attended Culver High School.

IX. **Mary Jones**, Culver, Ind., Route 14; b Oct. 29, 1895, in Marshall Co., Ind.; in Culver High School.

#### V. ROBERT CATON McFARLAND—LILLIE MAY LOW.

**Robert Caton McFarland**, Well Driver, Route 14, Culver, Ind.; b May 25, 1864, in Marshall Co., Ind. Has always lived near Culver, Ind.; m Oct. 21, 1887.

**Lillie May Low**, b June 26, 1868, in Marshall Co., Ind.; educated at Mt. Aetna, Ind.

I. **Claire Altha McFarland**, b June 3, 1889, in Marshall Co., Ind.; graduated Union Twp. High School, 1904; m 1909.

**John Stirling Goheen**, Farmer, Route 1, Fort Wayne, Ind.; b March 2, 1884, in Allen Co., Ind.; worked on farm at home until 1905; worked in Western States 1905-1909; returned to farming in Allen Co., Ind.

1. **Chas. Robert**, b Nov. 27, 1910, in Allen Co., Ind.

2. **Edna Lucille**, b July 17, 1912.

II. **Joseph Nye McFarland**, Farmer, Kentland, Ind.; b Oct. 14, 1891, at Culver, Ind.



- III. Russell B., b May 14, 1894, at Culver, Ind.
  - IV. Iva R., b Oct. 23, 1896; d March 28, 1897.
  - V. Roscoe Dewey, b April 28, 1898, near Culver, Ind.
  - VI. Frank Jacob, b April 5, 1902; d Feb. 4, 1903.
  - VII. Marguerite A., b April 9, 1904, near Culver, Ind.
  - VIII. Josephine E., b May 21, 1905, near Culver, Ind.
  - IX. Welcome Theo., b Oct. 9, 1907, near Culver, Ind.
  - X. Eugene, b Feb. 17, 1910; d Aug. 7, 1910.
  - XI. Clarence Wayne, b May 9, 1912, near Culver, Ind.
- 

Robt. H. McFarland and Eliza E. Speck, 2; children, 5, grandchildren, 33, great great grandchildren, 19, by marriage, 15. Total, 74; deceased, 20, living, 54; descendants, 59; living, 45, adults, 21, children, 24.

#### IV. JEREMIAH SWANEY McFARLAND

---

Jeremiah Swaney McFarland, Farmer, b 1821, in Berkeley Co., Va.; moved to Ohio and Indiana with his parents; d in the fall of 1846; unmarried.

#### V. WILLIAM McFARLAND ANN VIRGINIA DONALDSON

---

William McFarland, Teacher and Newspaper Correspondent, b Dec. 29, 1823, in Berkeley Co., Va.; moved to Ohio with parents about 1831, and to Miami Co., Ind., about 1840; d Sept 12, 1887, at Neponset, Ill.; m May 30, 1850.

Ann Virginia Donaldson, b Sept. 18, 1832; d May 1, 1888, at Neponset, Illinois.

William McFarland began to teach school in young manhood in Indiana, and taught nearly every year until his death. In 1856 he moved to Illinois with his family. They stopped at the Sheffield Mills, at Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., owned and operated by his father-in-law, Wm. H. Donaldson. He opened a grocery store in Sheffield, his wife keeping the store while he was teaching. Early in 1860 he sold the store and moved with an ox team to Atchison Co., Kansas, settling at Pardee, 10 miles west of Atchison. In 1862 he sent the family back to Sheffield, Ill., and joined the army, enlisting in the 13th Regt. Kansas Volunteers. He was orderly sergeant and was for 5 months a prisoner. For a year after the war closed, he travelled with a stereopticon and lectured on astronomy. He then settled at Neponset and taught school and kept books until his death. For many years he corresponded for the Bureau Co. papers, and his articles signed "Wayside," were eagerly sought for by the reading pub-

lic. He wrote a great many poems on subjects dear to the heart of the common people, and intended to have a few of them published in book form, but was overtaken by death before his purpose was completed. Five children.

1. Sarah Ellen, b March 14, 1851; m Joseph Macklin Ross.
2. Mary Jane, b May 23, 1853; m Cambridge Wilds.
3. Elizabeth Adelaide, b Oct. 3, 1855; m Milton Edison Wicks.
4. Ann Eliza, b July 3, 1858; d Feb. 17, 1909; m John R. Huckins.
5. Alice, b 1860; d in infancy.

#### I. SARAH ELLEN McFARLAND—JOSEPH MACKLIN ROSS.

Sarah Ellen McFarland, b March 14, 1851, near Peru, Ind., at home of Rev. Robt. McFarland; moved to Illinois and Kansas with her parents; m Feb. 3, 1874.

Joseph Macklin Ross, Farmer, Carpenter and Bridge-builder, Ashdown, Ark.; b Nov. 2, 1839, in Darke Co., O.; worked at house and bridge building until 1905. Soon after their marriage they moved to Sumner Co., Kans.; 1883-1885 in Boulder, Colo.; 1885-1889 in Kansas; 1889-1911 at La Junta, Colo.; 1911 settled on farm in Ashdown, Little River Co., Ark.

I. Edith Leonora Ross, b April 5, 1875, near North Liberty, Ind.; graduated High School, La Junta, Colo., 1894; took course in music at Central Normal College, Great Bend, Kans.; d Dec. 16, 1895. Member of the Baptist church.

II. William Allen Ross, b Dec. 17, 1876, at Neponset, Ill.; d April 7, 1880, at Mulvane, Kans.

III. Charles Franklin Ross, b Dec. 26, 1878, near North Liberty, Ind.; d June 25, 1880, at Mulvane, Kans.

IV. Mabel Grace Ross, b July 24, 1883, near Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo.; d March 27, 1890, at La Junta, Colo.

V. Hattie Blanch Ross, b May 21, 1885, at Mulvane, Kans.; d Sept. 9, 1885.

VI. Laura Pearl Ross, b July 8, 1889, in Richfield, Kans; graduated High School, Columbia, Kans., 1909; taught in Cherokee Co., Kans., 1909-1912; m May 4, 1912.

George Hunter, head of a department in Cudahy Packing Co., Wichita, Kans.; b April 15, 1885, at Troy, Pa.; moved to Elmira when a child; went to Kansas City 1902; settled in Wichita, 1910.

#### II. MARY JANE McFARLAND—CAMBRIDGE WILDS.

Mary Jane McFarland, b May 23, 1853, in Miami, Co., Ind.; m July 1, 1873, in Bureau Co., Illinois.

Cambridge Wilds, Farmer, Henderson, Iowa; b March 27, 1848, in Fort Littleton, Fulton Co., Pa.; after marriage farmed in Bureau Co., Ill., until 1894; moved to Iowa, living at Griswold, Elliott and Henderson.

I. William Wilds, 1029 Sturgis Road, Seattle, Wash.; b 1874 in Neponsett, Ill.

Tina Anderson, of Sheffield, Ill.

1. Ralph, b 1896.
2. Roy, b about 1898.
3. Geneva, b about 1900.
4. Lora, b about 1902.
5. Eva, b about 1904.
6. Raymond, b about 1906; deceased.
7. Cambridge, b about 1908.
8. Baby, b about 1910.

II. Chas. Irwin Wilds, Rural Mail Carrier, Route 1, Henderson, Ia.; b Dec. 5, 1881, at Neponset, Ill.; moved to Iowa 1895; farmed until 1911; m March 23, 1906.

Lottie Mae Smith, b June 18, 1887, at Hawthorne, Ia; moved to Nebraska, 1888, returned to Red Oak, Iowa, 1897.

1. Charles Irwin, b Dec. 5, 1906, at Elliott, Iowa; d Dec. 13, 1906.

2. Harry Willard, b Nov. 24, 1908, at Henderson, Iowa.

3. Leah Marguerite, b Oct. 8, 1910, at Henderson, Iowa.

III. George Wilds, b Aug. 22, 1887; d Oct. 16, 1888.

IV. Flora Bell Wilds, b Aug. 21, 1889, at Galva, Ill.; moved with parents to Iowa, 1894; returned to Illinois 1907; m June 29, 1908.

Harry Lewis Bouton, Farmer, Henderson, Iowa; b May 14, 1882, at Swan Creek, Warren Co., Ill. Most of life spent near Henderson, Iowa; lived in Illinois for a time after marriage.

1. Harold Wesley, b June 30, 1909, at Batavia, Ill.

2. Charles, b Sept. 5, 1910, at Griswold, Iowa.

### III. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE McFARLAND—MILTON E. WICKS.

Elizabeth Adelaide McFarland, b Oct. 3, 1855, in Miami Co., Ind.; m Oct. 2, 1881, at Illinois.

Milton Edison Wicks, Shoemaker, Neponsett, Ill.; b Oct. 3, 1854, at Boonesboro, Ill.; entire married life spent at Neponset, except 1 year in Lee county. Mr. Wicks lost both legs in a railroad accident February, 1907.

I. Charles Allen Wicks, Farmer, Route 3, Neponset, Ill.; b Dec. 27, 1882, at East Grove, Ill.

II. Minnie Elizabeth Wicks, b April 2, 1884, at Neponset, Ill.; m Sept. 9, 1903.

Frank Rockwell Wilson, Machinist, 812 Beach Place, Kewanee, Ill.; b Sept. 23, 1882, at Blandinsville, Ill.

1. Hazel Mae, b May 4, 1905, at Weathersfield, Ill.

2. John Quincy, b Oct. 8, 1907, at Weathersfield, Ill.

III. Guy Wicks, b Dec. 2, 1886; d Jan. 1, 1887.

IV. Nettie Gay Wicks, Neponsett, Ill.; b March 15, 1889, at Neponset, Ill.

V. Earl Milton Wicks, Mail Carrier, Neponset, Ill.; b March 6, 1895, at Neponset, Ill.

VI. Rollin Wicks, b Feb. 20, 1898; d April 27, 1898.

### IV. ANNA ELIZA McFARLAND—JOHN ROLLIN HUCHINS.

Anna Eliza McFarland, b July 3, 1858, at Sheffield, Ill.; d Feb. 17, 1909, at Creston, Iowa. Buried at Griswold, Iowa; m June 12, 1880.

John Rollin Huchins.

Mr. and Mrs. Huchins moved to Griswold, Iowa, in 1881, and remained there until her death.

I. Ray P. Huchins, 980 South 12th St., Kansas City, Kans.

II. Rollin Huchins, address unknown.

III. Ruth B. Huchins, Kansas City, Kans.

IV. Earl Huchins, died 1911.

### V. ALICE McFARLAND.

B about 1860; d in infancy.

---

William McFarland and Ann Donaldson, 2; children, 5, grandchildren, 21, great grandchildren, 15, by marriage, 9. Total 52; deceased, 13; living, 39; descendants, 43; living, 26; adults, 14, children, 12.

## VI. HANNAH McFARLAND

---

**Hannah McFarland**, b in Berkeley Co., Va., 1825; died before the family left Va., in 1831.

## VII. JAMES McFARLAND RACHEL DAY

---

**James McFarland**, Basket-maker and Farmer, b April 19, 1828, in Bucklestown, Berkeley Co., Va.; d July 3, 1907; m March 9, 1855.

**Rachel Day**, b Feb. 1, 1835, at Richland, O., deaf-mute; attended state school for deaf-mutes at Indianapolis, Ind., learning basket-making and fancy work. Member of Baptist church; lives with her daughter, Mrs. E. J. Douglas, Chariton, Iowa.

James McFarland was not born a deaf-mute, but became so as a result of a fall received when 4 years of age. His right hand was badly crippled. After his parents moved to Indiana, he was sent to the state school for deaf-mutes at Indianapolis, and graduated, receiving a teacher's diploma. He was an expert basket maker and followed that trade all his life. He made his own splints and his baskets were so greatly prized that he was never able to supply the demand. For one year after marriage, lived with his father on the farm near Mexico, Ind. In 1856 he moved to Illinois and in a few weeks to Missouri. In 1859 he took up a homestead 3 miles south of Thayer, Union Co., Iowa; in 1875 he moved into Thayer, and in 1889 sold his property and he and his wife made their home with their daughter, Mrs. E. J. Douglass, at Maloy, Ringgold Co., Iowa, moving with Mrs. Douglass to Peoria in 1899. He was a member of the Congregational church.

Five children, two dying in infancy.

### I. WESLEY BREAG McFARLAND—IDA MAY McPEAK.

**I. Wesley Breag McFarland**, Farmer, b Dec. 16, 1855; d Nov. 16, 1903, in Nebraska City, Neb.

**Ida May McPeak**, b April 16, 1869, at Ashland, Neb., now Mrs. Smith Ross, cor. 15th St. and 2nd Ave., Nebraska City, Neb.

**I. William McFarland**, Waterloo, Iowa, care of Illinois Central Baggage Room; b June 24, 1888, at South Bend, Neb.

**II. Marcia Melvina McFarland**, b Jan. 11, 1893, at Ashland, Neb.; m Aug. 30, 1911.

**Charles Ott**, Laborer, Kearney Addition, Nebraska City, Neb.; b Aug. 11, 1890, in Nebraska City.

### II. SARAH ELIZABETH McFARLAND.

B Aug. 15, 1858, in Missouri; d Oct. 22, 1862.

### III. MARY MARGARET McFARLAND—BENJAMIN KERSHAW.

**Mary Margaret McFarland**, b Oct. 3, 1861, at Thayer, Iowa; has hearing and speech; m Feb. 6, 1881.

**Benjamin Kershaw**, Farmer, Route 4, Sherwood, Ore.; b at Oldham, Lancastershire, England. For three years after marriage lived in Clark Co., Iowa; 1884-1886 lived in Nebraska; 1887-1892 at Colby, Kansas; 1893-1899 at Manley, Neb.; moved to Oregon 1899; 1899-1903 lived in Portland; 1904 moved to a ranch near Sherwood. Children all have hearing and speech but one.

I. **Renna Bessie Kershaw**, b Feb. 26, 1882, at Murray, Clark Co., Ia. Attended public schools in Iowa and Neb., 1889-1893; 1894-1899 attended state school for deaf-mutes at Omaha, Neb.; moved to Oregon 1899 and attended state school at Salem 2 terms; waitress and dress-maker; first m March 19, 1902.

**Joseph Jorg**, Harness-maker, b Sept. 19, 1878, in Ohio. No children.

**Renna Bessie Kershaw**, second m Feb. 27, 1912.

**Frank Bertie Johnson**, Tailor, Cabinet-maker, 1369 Hornby St., Vancouver, B. C.; b Dec. 22, 1878, at Sleepy Eye, Minn. Entered state school for deaf-mutes at Faribault, Minn., 1890; also attended state school at Salem, Ore.

II. **Rachel Pearl Kershaw**, b Feb. 8, 1884, in Hasting, Neb.; m Jan. 29, 1908.

**Adolph John George Schwartz**, Farmer, Nehawka, Cass Co., Neb.; b Jan. 25, 1886, at Nehawka, Neb., and has spent entire life there, except one year, 1909, farmed irrigated land in Big Horn Basin, Wyo.

1. **Mary Margaret**, b May 18, 1909, at Manderson, Big Horn Co., Wyo.

2. **Walter Henry**, b March 28, 1912, at Newhaka, Neb.

III. **Herman Guy Kershaw**, U. S. Mail Carrier, Portland, Ore., No. 153 Carrier Station F.; residence 370 West Halleck St.; b Nov. 26, 1885, at Colby, Thomas Co., Kans.; moved to Portland, 1899; worked at printing 3½ years; 1902-1907 worked at carpentry in country near Portland; returned to Portland 1907; entered mail service 1911; m Aug. 27, 1911.

**Gertrude May Lester**, b Sept. 4, 1888, near Hammondsville, Ky.

IV. **Walter Lees Kershaw**, b Sept. 9, 1889, in Colby, Kans.; d Feb. 9, 1890.

V. **Ethel May Kershaw**, b May 7, 1891, at Manley, Neb. Housekeeper at Institute for Feeble Minded, Salem, Ore.

VI. **Alice Kershaw**, b May 7, 1897, at Harrington, Neb.

VII. **Myrtle Arline Kershaw**, b Aug. 17, 1899.

VIII. **Echo Faye Kershaw**, b March 22, 1905, at Kenton, Washington Co., Ore.

### IV. ELLA JANE McFARLAND—COMMODORE PERRY DOUGLASS.

**Ella Jane McFarland**, Solicitor for Spirella Co., Chariton, Iowa; b Jan. 28, 1868, at Thayer, Iowa; has hearing and speech; m Aug. 4, 1886. **Commodore Perry Douglass**, Telegraph Operator, b Jan. 29, 1853, at Indianapolis, Ind.; d Nov. 21, 1904, at Peoria, Ill.; 1888-1893 the family lived at Maloy, Iowa; 1893-1894 at Ormond, Ill.; 1894-1903 at Peoria, Ill.; since 1905 in Chariton, Iowa. Children all have speech and hearing.

I. **Ercell Bernard Douglass**, Painter and Decorator, Chariton, Iowa; b July 17, 1887, at Thayer, Iowa; sergeant in Co. H, 55th Regt. Iowa National Guard.

II. **Claire P. Douglass**, b 1889 at Maloy, Iowa; d July 22, 1890.



III. Earl Owen Douglass, Locomotive Fireman, Chariton, Iowa; b Nov. 4, 1893, at Ormonde, Ill.; lost left foot in a railroad accident Sept., 1901.

IV. Tessie Loraine Douglass, b April 12, 1896, at Peoria, Ill.

V. Raymond Russell Douglass, b Oct. 22, 1898, at Peoria, Ill.

#### V. A SON.

B and d April 15, 1875.

---

James McFarland and Rachel Day, 2; children, 5, grandchildren, 15, great grandchildren, 2, by marriage, 8. Total, 32; deceased, 7; living, 25; descendants, 24; living, 19, adults, 12, children, 7.

---

#### TOTAL FOR JOHN McFARLAND—ELIZABETH BAILEY.

Children, 7, grandchildren, 20, great grandchildren, 84, great great grandchildren, 42; by marriage, 41. Total, 196, living, 145, deceased, 51; descendants, 155; living, 110, adults, 61, children, 49.

#### TOTAL DESCENDANTS OF WM. McFARLAND AND NANCY KILGORE.

Children, 5, grandchildren, 25, great grandchildren, 128, next generation, 320, next, 416, next 84, by marriage, 341. Total, 1319; deceased, 320, living, 999. Total descendants, 978, deceased, 244, living, 734; adults, 405, children, 329.

To this total must be added any descendants of those whose addresses are unknown, as indicated, and also the descendants of those few who did not wake up in time to have their children's names published.

A great many of the fifth generation of 320 are children and unmarried young people. Nearly all of the sixth generation of 416 are young children and unmarried. Judging the future by the past, the year 1960 will see the sixth generation of 416 increased to over 700, and the seventh generation of 84 increased to about 1,200, with an eighth and ninth generation numbering several hundred more. A second edition published at that time would be interesting reading.

## THE FAMILY

---

(A paper read by Dr. Joseph McFarland at the McFarland Family Reunion, held at Sherman Park, Mansfield, O., the first Thursday in August, 1905, and ordered published in the Family History.)

Our Heavenly Father has wisely provided that the human race shall be composed of Families. The foundation of a family is one man and one woman so esteeming each other as to make all their interests one. By a divine impulse they feel that their happiness is contingent upon their personal relation to each other. Everything that is fine, noble, pure and strong, everything that is good and grand, everything that conserves the highest forms of human happiness, everything that is sweet and loving, and nearest to God because nearest to nature at her best, is involved in the love of a pure-minded woman, who cares enough for a man to give her life to him, and by living for him and for their children to occupy the most sacred trust in the most sacred gift of God to our Earth, a human home. There is nothing above, nothing equal to such love. Its blessedness is worth more than all the rest of life put together and multiplied many times. What of the man who treats lightly and carelessly such a character and spirit; who neglects to provide the necessities and comforts for the home, who allows time and familiarity to blunt the affections; who becomes careless of those small but all powerful and sweet attentions which hallow and make beautiful the intimacy of kindred spirits.

It is love that makes the outgoings of two hearts one. Each movement of the heart in either is taken up and shared by the other. No pleasure is separately enjoyed, no pain separately experienced. The same joys and the same endeavors engage both minds. They have a consciousness of belonging solely to each other. Together they will worthily endure the days of adversity so that when those days are past they will rejoice in having lived to help each other endure them.

The inmost grace of the wife is the love of Submission. The inmost grace of the husband is perfect sacrificing love. The two are one and their union is sacred. Such a perfect union is attained only when their love for each other and their consequent union is hallowed by a higher love to God.

True married life must have a common sympathy, a distinct oneness of feeling and thought. The offer of true love is made and accepted because something is seen in the character and personality of the other that compels admiration and incites a response. This community and sympathy ought to be intellectual as well as emotional; in wedlock minds as well as bodies ought to be married. People who are to live and talk together for half a century ought to be able to think and talk about the same things. The unmarried should not entangle themselves with anyone of whose mental ability they will be ashamed, or whose best intellectual enjoyments they cannot relish or would not be invited to share. "How can two walk together unless they be agreed."

"And if husband or wife in home's strong light discovers  
Such slight defects as failed to meet the blinded eyes of lovers,  
Why need we ask, who dreams without their thorns the roses.  
Or wonders that the truest steel the readiest spark discloses.  
For still in mutual suffering lies the secret of true living.  
Love scarce is love that never knows the sweetness of forgiving.

The same care should be taken by the wife to retain the husband's heart that was used to gain it. The husband's attachment to the wife should grow deeper and deeper as the months go on. The more he learns about his wife the more he should see to admire and love. If they be wise and true, such will be the result. The courtship should not end with the marriage. Love keeps itself active by constant expression in word and act. The beautiful attentions that were so pleasing before marriage should be remembered and shown after marriage. If the gifts cease to come, or come only with the asking; if the music dies out of the voice, then come dull, dark and heavy days. Married life needs to keep its tone and sweetness much of the manner and the spirit of the courting time, when the inmost grace was expressed by acts of devotion.

From a discussion in "The Golden Rule" of the question, "Are College Women Good Homemakers," we quote two replies:

"College training is better than society training. In society women acquire a taste for being out late at night, for dancing and flirting with other women's husbands, for spending evenings over bits of paste-board while household accounts run riot, for dropping tears over dressed-up children on the stage, while her own children are crying at home for their mother. Surely the girl that has had the earnest purpose, patience and perseverance necessary to pass creditably through a college course, will have formed habits of thinking and acting that will be most helpful to her in the care and strain of home making. Surely a mother whose mind has been led into the higher realms of thought, of science, literature and history, cannot but be better able to lead and train her little ones that God has given her, into the higher and better things of life, and best of all to teach them of God, whom to know aright is life Eternal."—Grace Livingston Hill.

"Not if during the college course Madam becomes Adam, not if good health has been sacrificed, not if the student ceases to be a lady and cannot quite be a gentleman, not unless her mother has brought up a daughter to match some other mother's son. Not if she is swept away by the craze about the new woman, and thinks that a woman married is a woman marred. Not if the woman has been spoiled while the student has not become noticeable. Not if she forgets that she is first of all woman; not if she thinks that because she is educated she ought to sing bass; not if she is educated away from her mother's piety; not if she can preside over an academy better than over a home. On the other hand, Yes, if with both hands she takes hold of the idea of companionship in marriage and educates herself to have similar tastes, views and beliefs with the college friends of her brothers. Yes, if she holds that good housekeeping is next to Virtue. Yes, if in college she has learned to love and keep quiet hours, and continues them, giving to her home a religious aroma."—Mrs. James Hill.

All are willing to circumscribe the privileges and duties of the wife and mother. What liberty or license shall be granted to the husband and father that should not be equally accorded to the Queen of the home. If he may attend places of amusement without her, or with other men's wives and daughters, if he may absent himself from the home except on legitimate business, if he may spend late hours away without her knowing where, why should not the wife have the same privilege. There is no place where it is right and proper for the husband to go but that the wife may accompany him without the least tainting of character or reputation. The baby has as lawful a right to cry for the father as for the mother. The man who is the father of the baby is as responsible for its care and comfort as is the woman who is its mother.

By family affection we understand not only the mutual affections of the individual members for each other, but the common affection

of the united members of the family as a whole for this family, this house, which in its wider sense includes both those more nearly and more distantly related, and those moral principles for which the family stands. It is a common affection for that home with all its features of intimacy and comfort, for that particular mode and form of life, for those home manners and customs, for those family gatherings and family festivities which in Christian families find their yearly returning climax in Christmas, the festival of childhood, and no less the festival of the aged, who love it the more the older they grow, the festival whose image lives in memory long after its lights are gone out. Home does not cease to be home because its characteristics are not ideal. Home is the parental presence and neither unworthiness nor ungodliness nor open evil can destroy its rights or abrogate its responsibilities. Home has its relations and responsibilities still, even when pain and grief are the sum of them. The power of the family tie prompts pity and sympathy and the investment of influence to heal the wound and restore the individual.

There cannot be found in all the world the like of parental love. The affection of friends may be influenced by some selfish motive, that of children by some expectation in the future, but the love of the parent for the child is untainted by gain or selfishness. Sometimes justice is hardly done to the depth of the father's affection, probably because the ministrations of the mother to the immediate necessities of the children are many, while the fathers are so few. But this is because the home and the immediate presence of the children is the mother's allotted sphere of activities, while the father's duties lie in the outside world where he wages a warfare with the various hardships of life. The fact that he is striving for the welfare of his wife and children is that which stimulates him in his hard labor. There is no sacrifice that he will not endure for the good of his dear ones. The happiest moments of his life are those when he returns after a day of toil and anxiety to his home where he is surrounded by those who have anxiously awaited his return. But more especially is parental affection exhibited by the mother love. Is there anything that can be conceived of as more beautiful. Both language and art have failed to set forth its power and beauty. It shrinks not where man cowers, it grows strong where man faints; over the wastes of worldly fortune it sends a radiance of quenchless fidelity like the shining of a star in the heavens. All things are affected by its vital heat. Trouble may come in a thousand forms. Storms may beat on every side, but firm as the unshaken rock it rears itself amid the tempest and hurls back the angry waves. The mother is the truest earthly friend, the world may revile, but she loves on. Let those who have mothers appreciate them. God pity those who have them not.

The home is the training place for good husbands and good wives, for good fathers and mothers of future generations. As a rule it is safe to say that a good son makes a good husband and father, and a good daughter makes a good wife and mother. The home whose united head, with a full consciousness of their responsibility is not seriously considering the fitting of the children for the most happy and useful relations of social life, fails to realize the highest commission of God to his most favored subjects. He who looks lightly on the love of child to parent, or of brother to brother, or of husband and wife, and counsels each one to consider and live only for self, would rob mankind of the very thing that raises man above the beasts that perish, and seeks to lower him again to the likeness of the flesh that of the flesh he may reap corruption.

The family training is the foundation of good citizenship. Every noble principle should begin in the home. Joseph Cook says that the strength of a nation is in proportion to the number of its virtuous families. It is the family relation that gives a true philanthropic feeling



to its members. The one in whom the family affections have been awakened is the one who will have a heart most open to the passion for humanity. It is useless to urge a person to love all mankind if he has never loved an individual and knows what love is only by report. Love and affection for the ones nearest us will diffuse its reaction to all mankind. The well ordered family is the foundation of good society. I mean by that that where industry, truth, honesty and virtue have been the spirit and practice of the home, these same desirable principles will be strong in the individual members in their public life, and with but few exceptions will dominate the lives of the children when they are grown. Thus the human race rises or falls with the Family, and a true home is God's best gift to man.

---

**Family Comparisons.**—It is a matter of interest to know how our family compares with other families in growth and other items. Having at hand the Cantwell family record, I can easily compare the two. The comparison is the more striking because the two families began in the United States at about the same time, and in the same state, West Virginia, and came to Ohio and the west only a few years apart, and the greater part of both families lived for many years near Mansfield, Ohio. Thus the conditions of life were about the same for both families.

The given names were the same, Wm. McFarland and Nancy Kilgore and Wm. Cantwell and Nancy Williams.

The Cantwell family increased a little faster than the McFarland. Wm. McFarland was married in 1777, Wm. Cantwell in 1797, so the McFarlands are one generation the older. Wm. Cantwell in 5 generations has 870 descendants; Wm. McFarland in 6 generations has 978 descendants; Wm. Cantwell has 690 living descendants; Wm. McFarland has 734 living descendants.

The Cantwell family has the most boys, 445, or 51% are boys. Of the 978 McFarland descendants, 461, or 47% are boys, and 517 are girls.

The McFarland name greatly exceeds the Cantwell name. There are now living 69 men and 37 boys by the name of McFarland. There are only 7 men and 5 boys by the name of Cantwell.

The 14 Cantwell Fathers had 64 children, or  $4\frac{1}{2}$  each. There were 51 men named McFarland who married. They had 305 children, or an average of 6 each.

The 14 mothers whose maiden name was Cantwell, had 92 children,  $6\frac{1}{2}$  each. The 55 mothers whose maiden name was McFarland had 256 children, 4.6 each.

In the Cantwell family 116 or 14% died under 10 years of age. In the McFarland family 123 or  $12\frac{1}{2}\%$  died under 10 years of age.

The two families are about equally scattered, living in 30 states west of the Alleghenies. In many places there are several members of both families.

There has been but one intermarriage between the two families, and but one case where members of each family married into the same outside family.



# INDEX AND FAMILY OUTLINE

In order to save space and to secure the greatest possible convenience of reference this outline and index has been made as simple and brief as possible by the entire omission of the seventh generation of 84 children, and by the omission of the names of all who died in infancy, and of many others who left no descendants.

	Page
Preface .....	4
McFarland, Name, Early History .....	7
McFarland's Gathering .....	10
Church Membership .....	11

Wm. McFarland—Nancy Kilgore .....	12
-----------------------------------	----

## I.

ROBERT McFARLAND—ANNA MAIN .....	14
----------------------------------	----

I. Wm. McFarland—Katherine Bowden.....	16
--	----

I. Elizabeth McFarland—James Shumaker .....	16
II. Mahala McFarland—Samuel Wilson .....	16
1. Wm. Wilson—Jennie A. Hall .....	17
1. Samuel Arthur Wilson .....	17
2. Laura Francis Wilson—John Alan Farmer .....	17
1. John W. Farmer—Frances J. McCullum .....	17
2. Alice Ethel Farmer—Earl Edwin Knox .....	17
3. Katherine Farmer—Harrah Ulmer .....	17
4-8. William I., Clyde A., Lorene, Lucile, Theodore.....	17
3. John Wilson—Esther Amanda Phillipi .....	18
1. Lyman Perl Wilson—Edith Marks .....	18
4. Horace Lyman Wilson—Julia E. Combs .....	18
1-2. Elizabeth Frances, Ralph Lee .....	18
III. Susanna McFarland—John Bond .....	18
1. William Henry Bond—Hattie Elva Hicks .....	18
1. Ira Ethel, 2, Chatte Fay .....	18
2. Clara Ethel Bond—Crist .....	18
IV. Samuel McFarland—Sophronia Gray Ferry .....	19
1. Elnora E. McFarland—James Davis .....	19
2-5. Samuel, Ralph, Mable, Walter .....	19
2. Isola Jane McFarland—Ephraim E. Kline .....	19
1-2. Lola Vesper, Nina .....	19
4. Emma Inez McFarland—Wm. Paul Dowlin .....	19
1. Ada Dowlin—Estle Henry Couch .....	19
2-5. Jessie F., Emma V., Wm. Paul, Ethel M. ....	19
5. Rolla J. McFarland—Emma Romine .....	19
V. Cornelius McFarland—Julia Marietta Newell .....	19
1. Rena Estelle McFarland—T. N. Keeran .....	19

2.	Samuel Arthur McFarland—C. Myrtle Wells .....	19
1-2.	Glenwood, Charles Arleigh .....	19
VI.	Jennie McFarland—Thomas Doney .....	20
1.	Lucy Violet Doney .....	20
2.	Harriet Doney—Chester Carlton McCown .....	20
1-2.	Theodore, Donald Eugene .....	20
VII.	Emma McFarland—Joseph Edgar Williams .....	20
II. John McFarland—Sarah Schlosser.....		21
I.	Joseph McFarland—Semantha Norton .....	21
2.	Ermina Alcesta McFarland—Thomas M. Cantwell .....	22
1.	Edward N. Cantwell—Cornelia A. Turner .....	22
2.	Harriet Alma Cantwell—John F. Barnett .....	23
4.	Eulalia F. Cantwell—Alfred Bals .....	23
6.	Sarah Cory Cantwell. ....	23
7.	Mary McFarland Cantwell—Aleck M. Dick .....	23
3.	Roderick Norton McFarland—Sarah L. Scott .....	23
1-2.	Cora Grace, Blanche May .....	24
4.	Martha Eulalia McFarland—Zadok B. Beard .....	24
1-2.	Norton Seamans, John Pearl .....	24
3.	Adelpha Clarina—William W. Marriott .....	24
4-5.	Naomi Eulalia, Oreta Vina .....	24
5.	Sarah Semantha McFarland—Philander C. Conklin .....	24
1.	Joseph Edwin Conklin—Lena A. Heath .....	24
2.	Charles F. Conklin—Adella Fisher .....	25
3-4.	Zulu Z., George W. Conklin—Minnie B. Stockstill....	25
6.	Mary Florence McFarland—Frank Eldon Dille .....	25
1.	Roger Norton Dille—Josephine P. Mychalski .....	25
2.	Harold Joseph Dille—Olive Clara Davis .....	25
3-5.	Eldon F., John R., Olive L. ....	25
II.	Ann Maria McFarland—David Bonel Day .....	25
3.	Amanda Ella Day—John Q. A. Hill .....	25
1.	Harold Day Hill .....	26
2.	Lola Bell Hill—Edward A. Hoag .....	26
3.	David Bernice Hill—Jesse Jean Howe .....	26
4.	Eldred Glencairn Day—Mary E. Brown, N. E. Fleenor.....	26
1.	Mary Ella Day—Theodore A. Reiser .....	26
2.	Bartlett B. Day—Mary Shepherd—Jennie Glenn.....	26
3.	Eldred Paul Day—Helen Gaskill .....	26
4-5.	Margery Frances, Esther Glencairn .....	26
5.	Willis Howard Day—Florence Maria Lippy .....	27
2.	Loyd Lippy Day—Pearl Lewis .....	27
3-4.	Marguerite, Willis Ewart .....	27
6.	John Nelson Day—Florence Annetta Baughman .....	27
1-2.	Howard Nelson—Frank Elmer .....	27
7.	Naomi Jane Day—Charles S. Hewes .....	27
8.	Cora Mabel Day—Frederick B. Cunningham .....	27
1-4.	Frank W., Lester B., Helen, Frederick B. ....	27
III.	John Nelson McFarland—Semantha J. Barnes .....	27
1.	Charles Willis McFarland—Nellie C. Newson .....	28
3.	Sarah Harriet McFarland—Owen C. LeSeur .....	28
1-4.	Lida C., Marion B., Nelson M., James M. ....	28
7.	Nellie Kate McFarland .....	28

IV. William McFarland—Sarah Stone .....	28
3. Albin Ezra McFarland—Jean H. Beggs .....	28
4. Ella Flora McFarland—Charles W. Fritz .....	29
1. William John Fritz—Louise Mattice .....	29
2. Cora Belle Fritz—Paul H. Haspelmath .....	29
4. Karl Richard Fritz .....	29
5. Cora Dell McFarland .....	29
6. Charles Stone McFarland—Marguerite G. Camors .....	29
1-2. William Camors, Marie Lucile .....	29
V. Catherine McFarland—Andrew Polleck .....	29
2. Ira Eugene Pollock—Alice Carrie Armstrong .....	29
3. Edwin Lincoln Pollock—Mildred Jackson .....	29
1-2. Gladys Olga, Eugene Edwin .....	30
4. Jessie Loomis Pollock—Frank H. Gorrell .....	30
1-2. Kathryn Marguerite, Francis Mildred .....	30
VI. Eilza McFarland—John Williams .....	30
1. Charles Albert Williams—Alice L. Logan .....	30
1-3. Albert V. Rolland L., John W. ....	30
2. Ada Florence Williams—Chas. V. Goldsmith .....	30
1-2. Oliver Jay, Virgil Ellis .....	30
3. Francis Elliott Williams .....	30
VII. Ezra McFarland .....	30
VIII. Naomi McFarland—John W. Stone .....	30
1. Hattie Alma Stone—Thomas A. McCoy .....	31
1-4. James A., John S., Neal A., Herbert N. ....	31
5-6. Calvin A., Naomi E. ....	31
2. Herbert Nelson Stone—Helen Race Gaisford .....	31
1-3. Walter G. Eleanor N., Collyer N. ....	31
3. Ozella S. Stone .....	31
IX. Sarah McFarland—George Dickson Owen .....	31
1. John Levi Owen—Sarah I. Woodward .....	31
1-2. John Woodward, Sarah Bertha .....	31
3. Noble Victor Owen—Leola V. Brinkman .....	31
1-3. Lois J., Ethel Mae., Ella V. ....	31
4. George Dickson Owen—Ella Bartruff .....	31
1. Miriam Irene .....	32
III. George McFarland—Mary Schlosser .....	33
I. Samuel McFarland—Mary Ann Fleming .....	33
1. Saretta Ann McFarland—Chas. W. Stone .....	33
1. Flora Delia Stone—John C. Brandt .....	34
3. Harry Samuel Stone—Linea E. Pritchard .....	34
5. Ada Pearl Stone—Frank L. Pritchard .....	34
6. Howard Clarence Stone .....	34
2. Joseph Osmer McFarland—Olive E. Pulver .....	34
1. Nellie E., 4, Jennie B., 5, Elda A. ....	34
6. Clifford P., 8, Linnie K., 9, Lester W., 10 Leonard K. ....	34
3. John Homer McFarland .....	34
4. Mary Ellen McFarland .....	34
5. George Willard McFarland—Nancy E. Dillon .....	34
1-2. Silas May, William Stanley .....	34

6.	Katherine McFarland—Jacob McPhern .....	35
1.	Mary M. A. McPhern—Harvey W. Ludwig .....	35
2.	Susie Gwendolyn McPhern—Wm. R. Huffman .....	35
3-4.	Winona, John Lester .....	35
7.	Martha Elizabeth McFarland—Frank J. Taylor .....	35
1-3.	Edith P., Robert S., Guy L. ....	35
4-6.	Mae I., Elmer L., Myrtle E. ....	35
8.	Frank Bird McFarland—Mary L. Mentzer .....	35
1-3.	Clarence M., William C., Gene A. ....	35
9.	Lillie Belle McFarland—Jasper Ive Pollock .....	35
1.	Ella C. Pollock—Argale Treisch .....	35
2-7.	Chas. H., Mary A., Earl S., Nina M., Margery M., Rollin Dale .....	35
II.	Andrew McFarland—Lydia Ann Johnston .....	35
1.	Mary Cornelia McFarland—Simon C. Pulver .....	36
1.	Rosina Ann Pulver—Ivan D. Ohler .....	36
2.	Cyrus Edmund Pulver—Lucy A. Weltz .....	36
3.	Mertie Minerva Pulver—Peter F. Hocksheid .....	36
4.	Burton Ecki Pulver—Bertha E. Charles .....	36
5.	Grace May Pulver .....	36
2.	Cyrus Wilford McFarland—Mary E. McCarty .....	36
1.	Jennie May McFarland .....	36
III.	Rosetta McFarland—Jacob Marks .....	36
4.	Sarah Catherine Marks—Alfred B. Pulver .....	37
1.	David Franklin Pulver—Maud Cronister .....	37
2.	Mary Rosetta Pulver—George Carter .....	37
3.	Anna Elmetta Pulver—George Lee Snyder .....	37
4.	Odessa Ellen Pulver—Harry Mowry .....	37
5.	Fannie Cecilia Pulver—Lucullus Keffer .....	37
6-8.	Clayton T., Bernice M., Olive R. ....	37
5.	George W. B. Marks—Martha Pollock .....	37
1.	Ella Marks—H. Amsbaugh .....	37
2.	Bessie Marks—Glen McCune .....	37
6.	Charles Abraham Marks—Lillian Charles .....	37
1-4.	Clayton, Blake, Hobart, Dale .....	37
IV.	Robert McFarland—Mary Emily Norris .....	38
1.	Joseph Sheridan McFarland—Harriet Barr. ....	38
1-3.	Mary W., Carolyn L., Esther E. ....	38
2.	George Oral McF.—Mary A. Cahall—Elizabeth Denman....	38
1-4.	Leslie B., Lillian B., George O., Rhea J. ....	38
3.	Alfred H. McFarland—Estelle G. Gurney .....	38
4.	David Oscar McFarland—Alice L. Barnett .....	38
1-3.	Robt. O., Martha A., Josephine .....	38
5.	Harry William McFarland—Margaret Sunkel .....	38
1.	Thelmae McFarland .....	38
8.	Jennie Pearl McFarland—John Kerr .....	38
1-2.	Francis N., Dorothy R. ....	39
10.	Leola Irene McFarland .....	39
V.	Catherine McFarland—George H. Wilson .....	39
1.	Mark Walter Wilson—Pearl Sigler .....	39
1-2.	Clifford T., Nellie May .....	39
2.	Mary Emma Wilson—Bert B. Fishack .....	39
1.	Georgia Lerline Fishack—James M. Grau .....	39
3.	James Vantilberg Wilson—Emma Madlem .....	39
1-5.	Margaret, Ralph, Walter, Kenneth, Dorothy .....	39

4.	Martha Jane Wilson—Edward M. Geiger.	
5.	Anna Estella Wilson—Andrew Sunkel .....	39
	1-4. Merl J., Earnest E., Catherine R., Lillian A. ....	39
6.	John Oral Wilson—Sadie Bricker .....	40
	1. Paul Richard .....	40
7.	Dora A. Wilson—E. J. Huffman—Roy L. Coul .....	40
8.	Lillian May Wilson—James W. Harbaugh .....	40
VII.	John W. McFarland—Sina Applegate .....	40
1.	Otis Harmon McFarland—Sarah McDermott .....	40
	1-4. Winnifred, Ilo, Wilda, Harvey .....	40
2.	Ezra Ellas McFarland—Sadie J. Snider .....	40
	1-3. Earl A., Wayne E., Virgil D. ....	40
	4-6. Nellie R, John F., Alma Dell .....	40
3.	Wilbert Harper McFarland—Grace Ford—Dora Rice ....	40
	3-6. Edith G., John W., Clarence C., Harold G. ....	41
4.	Rosetta Anna McFarland—Orville L. Carson .....	41
	1-6. Paul, Helen, Robert, Jean, Martha, John .....	41
5.	Milton Andrew McFarland—Bessie P. Bowen .....	41
6.	Mary Elizabeth McFarland—Elmer L. Moser .....	41
	1-3. Winfield C., Mabel E., Faye A. ....	41
VIII.	Mark Finicum McFarland—Sarah E. Ohler .....	41
1.	Ira Arthur McFarland—Ethel Bell Perdue .....	41
	1. Jennie Lavona McFarland .....	42
2.	Marion E. McFarland—Gertrude S. Platz .....	42
	1-2. Bernice E., Ohler E. ....	42
3.	John Leroy McFarland—Pearl E. Edgar .....	42
	1-3. Edgar E., Florence E., Pearl H. ....	42
4.	Rosa Jane McFarland—Chas. H. Harris .....	42
IX.	George B. McFarland—Sarah Jane Heston .....	42
X.	David K. McF.—M. J. McConkie—Semantha F. Dean .....	42
1.	Elbert B. McFarland—Ina E. Armstrong .....	42
3.	Jay Dean McFarland—Fannie M. Weber .....	43
4.	Ralph Harford McFarland .....	43
XI.	Elizabeth McFarland—Ezra Davis .....	43
1.	Anna May Davis—Wm. J. Schlosser .....	43
	1-2. Willis B., Pearl Davis .....	43
7.	Mary Jane Davis—Daniel Edwin Craig .....	43
	1-3. Faye E., Dorothy W., Charles H. ....	43
	V. Mary McFarland—John Bowden.....	44
	VI. David McFarland—Elizabeth Schlosser .....	45
1.	Robt. McFarland—Mary E. Ford—Mary J. McBride .....	45
	1. Milton W. McFarland—Abbie May Cline .....	45
	1. Ethel May McFarland—Winfield R. Oberlin .....	45
2.	Mary Viola McFarland—Eldie F. Caldwell .....	46
	1. Kate May Caldwell .....	46
3.	Lizzie Edith McFarland—Warren B. Brown .....	46
4.	Mattie Roberta McFarland—Geo. W. Hackman .....	46
	1-4. Robt. G., Clayton W., Lucy, Mary .....	46
5.	Edna Dell McFarland—Wm. A. Patterson .....	46
	1-2. Donald McF., Mary Elizabeth .....	46
6.	David Ford McFarland—Martha E. Pittenger .....	46
	1. George Robert .....	46



II.	Sarah McFarland—William Stone .....	47
1.	Celestia A. Stone—Frederick A. Sherman .....	47
1.	Chester A. Sherman—Ida Halliwell .....	47
2.	Mary Ellen Stone—John J. McPhern .....	47
3.	David Howard Stone—Elizabeth A. Jones .....	47
1-3.	Mabel M., Ethel L., Helen G. ....	47
4.	Homer Leroy Stone—Charlotte M. Aiken .....	47
1-2.	Walter Leroy—Winifred Esther .....	47
III.	Anna McFarland—Milton W. Worden .....	47
1.	Ella Worden .....	47
2.	Martha E. Worden—Hugh E. Clucas .....	48
1.	George W. Clucas—Minnie P. McDevitt .....	48
2-3.	Richard M., Ruth .....	48
4.	Albert Milton Worden—Mary C. Hanley .....	48
1.	Margaret .....	48
5.	Anna E. Worden—Joseph E. Peairs .....	48
1.	Elizabeth W. Peairs .....	48
	VII. Isaac McFarland—Eliza Sirpless .....	49
I.	James Cornelius McFarland—Martha A. Bouton .....	50
1.	Eliza Alice McFarland—Wm. R. Abrams .....	50
1.	Wm. L. Abrams—Anna E. Murray .....	50
2.	Alice Lavina Abrams—Chas. H. Logan .....	50
4.	Ruth Helen Abrams .....	51
2.	Laura McF.—W. B. Lasswell, W. L. McEwan, J. W. Hill... ..	51
4.	Helen Mary MacEwan—Morrison A. VanHouton ....	51
5-6.	Clara Frances, Malcolm Robert .....	51
3.	Frank McFarland—Ida May Potter .....	51
1.	Earl Cornelius McF.—Grace May Porter .....	52
2.	Carroll Anson McF.—Kathryn Marney .....	52
4.	Victor Frank McFarland—Eva Yates .....	52
5.	Miles Burgess McFarland .....	52
4.	Clara McFarland—Wm. Hovey Moody .....	52
1.	Adelbert M. Moody—Mabel N. Nichols .....	52
3.	Drusilla E. Moody—Howard M. West .....	52
5.	Viola McFarland—Eugene C. Price .....	52
1.	Alice Eugenia Price—Vivian E. Moore .....	52
2.	Stephen Cornelius Price .....	53
6.	Homer McFarland—Emma Mahaffey—H. D. Potter.....	53
1.	Edward W. McFarland—Phoebe C. Giralдин .....	53
2.	Laura Ellen McFarland—Foster Glenn Crays .....	53
II.	Julia Ann McFarland—O. A. Hughston—Thos. A. Cantrill ....	53
1.	Avery Hughston .....	53
2.	Viola Lovenia Cantrill—Chas. Sumner Smith .....	54
1.	Clarence O. Smith—Jennie Christlaw .....	54
2.	Worthy N. Smith—Emma C. Youk .....	54
3.	Harvey Hughston Smith .....	54
4.	Aletha Marie Smith—Fred Glenn Smith .....	54
5-8.	Joseph R., John A., Edith F., James C. ....	54
3.	Wm. A. Cantrill—Anna L. Iveland, S. M. Weaver .....	54
1.	Viola Maud Cantrill—Harry E. Linnenkohl .....	54
4-8.	Anna B., Julia A., Fred G., Calvin V., Jessie M. ....	55
4.	Anna Cornelia Cantrill—John E. Gantenbein .....	55
1.	Helen H. Gantenbein—Joseph C. McFarland .....	55
4-5.	Benjamin A., Roy Harlan .....	55

III. Mary Amanda McFarland—James Magers .....	55
1. Lemuel Cyrenius Magers .....	55
2. Marietta Magers—Chas. Daniel Smith .....	55
1. Mabel Lorena Smith—Wm. Keene .....	56
2. Cecil Winfred Smith—M. J. Squire, M. I. Oppen .....	56
3. Melissa Eva Smith—Roy Woods, B. F. Pounds .....	56
4. Walter Newton Smith—Marjorie Aldrich .....	56
5. Bertha Leona Smith—Chas. D. McKeever .....	56
6. Jessie Virginia Smith—John Leroy Caves .....	56
7-8. Charles Arthur, Sherman Terry .....	56
9-12. Louie V., Ralph D., Erban R., Arnold L. ....	57
VII. William A. McFarland—Ella Bolton .....	57
1. Luella Maud McFarland—Lorenzo E. Koontz .....	57
2. Laura Dell McFarland—Geo. A. Tripp, Fred V. Waldrip ..	57
3. Archie Lovell McFarland .....	57
VIII. Ebenezer Barnes McFarland—Mary Ellen Coffin .....	57
3. Varde McFarland—Marie Loretta Laws .....	58
1. Vina McFarland .....	58
6. Eben McFarland—Sue Strickland Billings .....	58
IX. Emma Ermina McFarland—C. P. Hogue .....	58
X. Charles Sylvester McFarland .....	58
VIII. Elizabeth McFarland—Nathan Barnes .....	59
IX. Susannah McFarland—Samuel Kase .....	60
II. Anna Elizabeth Kase .....	60
III. Robert McFarland Kase—Eliza Elda Moore .....	60
IV. Mary Melinda Kase—Jacob Arting .....	60
1. Albert Kase Arting—Jennie Glaze .....	60
1. Albert Loring Arting .....	60
2. Fred J. Arting—Winne B. Kennedy .....	60
1-2. Helen Dorothy, Robert Samuel .....	61
VI. Katie Holcomb Kase—Jacob Cyrus Helt .....	61
1. Earl Skiles Helt—Greatha Kline .....	61
2. Sherman R. Helt .....	61
X. Nathan McFarland—Elizabeth Smith.....	62
I. Susannah McFarland—David B. Tilman .....	62
1. David Norton Tilman—Austia V. Stanton .....	62
2. Gustave Rexford Tilman—Orpha Craig .....	62
3. Sidney Ellis Tilman—Nancy E. Denny .....	63
2. Alvah Sherman Tilman—Cora M. Haldeman .....	63
1-6. Maria, Carl, Iva, Harry, Della, Luther .....	63
3. Ira Francis Tilman—Alice Colvin .....	63
1-5. Mary, Blanche, Frank, Effie, Ira .....	63
4. Nathan Elmer Tilman—Deborah Harper .....	63
1-3. Ruth, Eldenne E., Elmer Keith .....	63
5. Wiley Munson Tilman—Marietta R. Brown .....	63
1-4. Lois, Olive B., Hazel V., Herbert V. ....	64
5-7. Reuel Q., Ruth, Audrey Pearl .....	64

7.	Worley Ford Tilman—Melda E. Cobb .....	64
1-3.	Keith E., Ina Fay, Lois .....	64
4-7.	Eve, Edith, Lillith, Mable .....	64
VI.	Lucina McFarland—John William Overstreet .....	64
2.	Belle Susan Overstreet—Chas. Roy Redeye .....	64
3.	John Wesley Overstreet—Dessie L. Marburger .....	64
1.	Helen .....	64
4.	Cornelia May Overstreet—Roy Edgar Fry .....	65
5.	Cleo Mary Overstreet—Walter J. Wilhelm .....	65
1.	Kenneth Walter .....	65
6.	Callie Fern Overstreet—George S. Keller .....	65
1.	Lawrence William .....	65
9-10.	Carrie Irene, Frank .....	65
VII.	Charles Wesley McFarland—Cornelia M. Easling .....	65
2.	Laura Bell McFarland .....	65
3.	Ruth Elzora McFarland—Geo. H. Johnston .....	65
1.	Mable Marie .....	65
VIII.	Daniel Willis McFarland—Minnie M. Jenks .....	65
1-2.	Leila Ella, Verda Elizabeth .....	65
IX.	Howard Smith McFarland—Ella Kuhnle .....	65
1-4.	Howard L., Ina A., Ethel N., Edith .....	65-66
XII.	Hiram McFarland—H. Sirpless, M. A. Kennedy .....	67
VII.	Julia Anna McFarland—Elias W. McGuire .....	68
X.	David Homer McFarland—Ida V. Laughlin .....	68
1-4.	Daniel W., Jas. H., Bonnie F., Eva M. ....	68
5-7.	Earl M., Virginia R., Edna G. ....	68
XII.	Willard Webster McFarland—Grace L. Bodley .....	68
1-5.	Mildred V., Phyllis, Lee J., Mary M., Ruth P. ....	68
XIII.	Daniel D. McFarland—Julia A. Watson .....	69
II.	Harvey Watson McFarland—Sabina J. Kober .....	69
1.	Effie Pearl McFarland—Boyd Robinson .....	69
1-2.	Glen Leroy, Reba Alice .....	69
2.	Dessie Edith McFarland—Goldy Varner—W. S. Greer ....	69
3-4.	Joseph William McFarland, Roy Oliver McFarland .....	70
III.	Mary Main McFarland—John W. Abbott .....	70
2-7.	Wm. D., Walter L., Otto R., John H., Leslie L., Alfred E. .	70
IV.	Susannah Jane McFarland—Walter Marlatt .....	70
1-2.	John Harvey, Jesse Franklin .....	70
	Total for Robt. McFarland—Anna Main .....	70

## II.

LANDERS McFARLAND .....	71
-------------------------	----

## III.

NANCY McFARLAND FINK .....	71
----------------------------	----

## IV.

<b>WILLIAM McFARLAND—ELIZABETH KELLAR</b> .....	72
<b>I. Catherine A. McFarland—Alexander M. Goodwin</b> ....	74
II. Amanda Elizabeth Goodwin .....	74
III. Martha Ann Goodwin .....	74
IV. Narina Josephine Goodwin—Stephen B. Boyer .....	74
2. Mary Josephine Boyer—Frank H. Parker .....	75
1-3. Josephine G., Laura W., Mary B. ....	75
3. Alexander B. Boyer—Mary L. O'Connell .....	75
1-3. Richard O., Florence L., John R. ....	75
4. Helen Powers Boyer—Thomas J. Flanegin .....	75
1. Irene Alice .....	75
V. Oscar M. Goodwin—E. M. and L. Patterson, Irma Nemett ....	75
1. Thomas Dwight Goodwin—Mary Manley' .....	75
<b>II. Martin McFarland—Henrietta Jennings</b> .....	76
II. Charles Wm. McFarland—Martha Alice Crose .....	76
1. Nellie Josephine McFarland—Wm. C. Blackmer .....	76
1-3. Alfred J., Wilma J., Alice E. ....	76
2. Bessie Etta McFarland—W. O. Walker .....	76
3. Chas. E. McFarland .....	77
4. Meta Mina McFarland—J. B. Neville .....	77
5-6. Maude Alice, Benamin Harrison .....	77
V. Victoria Adaline McFarland—James H. Bailey .....	77
3-4. Chester Leonades, Fred Murray .....	77
VI. Elmer Ellsworth McFarland .....	77
VII. May Lorella McFarland—Frank M. Charles .....	78
1. Chas. Wilbur .....	78
VIII. Arthur M. McFarland—A. M. Bailey—L. A. Mullen .....	78
1-4. Loyd E., Fairie M., Violet D., Harold M. ....	78
<b>III. Andrew H. McFarland—Eliza A. Kreider</b> .....	79
<b>IV. Uriah K. McFarland—Ursulu W. Tharp.</b> .....	80
I. Catherine M. McFarland—Henry M. Crilley .....	80
<b>Wesley McFarland—Rebecca A. Reed</b> .....	81
IV. Siegel Milroy McFarland—Elizabeth Boston .....	81
<b>Total for William McFarland—Elizabeth Kellar</b> .....	81

## V.

<b>JOHN McFARLAND—ELIZABETH BAILEY</b> .....	82
<b>II. John Bailey McFarland—Lucinda Deniston</b> .....	83
I. Ira Ervin McFarland—Nancy Eliza Smith .....	83
II. Elizabeth Adaline McFarland—Chester Hall .....	83

1.	Alvah Hall—Olive May Waltz .....	84
4.	Orville Hall—Minnie C. Metheney .....	84
1-3.	Nora A., Ethel L., Elsie L. ....	84
5.	Everett Hall—Mary S. Young .....	84
1-3.	Dorothy Y., Catherine M., Wendell E. ....	84
6.	Andrew Jackson Hall—Ruby H. Heisler .....	84
7.	John B. Hall—Hope Phillips .....	84
III.	Nancy Ann McFarland—Charles M. Hudson .....	84
1.	Merton B. Hudson—Almeda Warren .....	84
2.	Lucinda Grace Hudson—Samuel Ross Jones .....	84
IV.	Sarah Jane McFarland .....	84
V.	Michael D. McFarland—Lilly E. McCullough .....	85
1.	Ralph Deniston McFarland .....	85
III. Robt. H. McFarland—Eliza E. Speck .....		85
I.	Theodore McFarland—Philena F. Savage .....	85
1.	Vernie Alberta McFarland—Alvin Jones .....	85
1-2.	Ada Viola, Harry Theodore .....	85
II.	John McFarland—Alice Lowman .....	86
1.	Bertha E. McFarland—Maurice H. Scheurman .....	86
4.	Carrie Adella McFarland—Todd C. Holt .....	86
5.	John Wilbur McFarland—Lucile B. Hooper .....	86
1-2.	Bertha Hazel, Sadie Gertrude .....	86
III.	Jacob Speck McFarland—Mary J. McElrath .....	86
1.	Orpha L. McFarland—Geo. W. Overmeyer .....	86
1-3.	Alice T., Clifford L., Mildred V. ....	86
2-7.	Robert T., Chauncey, Edwina, Winfield, Eugenia, Ellen M. ....	86
IV.	Frances Adelia McFarland—Jordan Jones .....	87
3.	Dora Jones—Newton J. Fairchilds .....	87
1-3.	Jessie, Paul, Dollie Florence .....	87
5.	Oliver Perry Jones—Minnie M. Peeples .....	87
1-2.	Helen Mildred, Margery .....	87
6.	Victoria Jones—Albert Lawrence Wilson .....	87
1-2.	Clifford Everette, Violet May .....	87
7.	Marion Edgar Jones—Susie Shilling .....	87
1-2.	Wendell Marion, Theodore Shilling .....	87
8-9.	Eva Jones, Mary Jones .....	87
V.	Robert Caton McFarland—Lillie May Low .....	87
1.	Claire Altha McFarland—John S. Goheen .....	87
1-2.	Charles Robert, Edna Lucile .....	87
2-6.	Joseph Nye, Russell B., Iva R., Roscoe D., Frank J. ....	88
7-11.	Marguerite A., Josephine E., Welcome T., Eugene, Clar- ence W. ....	88
V. William McFarland—Ann V. Donaldson .....		88
I.	Sarah Ellen McFarland—Joseph M. Ross .....	89
6.	Laura Pearl Ross—George Hunter .....	89
II.	Mary Jane McFarland—Cambridge Wilds .....	89
1.	Wm. Wilds—Lina Anderson .....	89
1-8.	Ralph, Roy, Geneva, Lora, Eva, Cambridge, Baby ...	89



2.	Chas. Irwin Wilds—Lottie Mae Smith .....	90
1-3.	Chas. I., Harry W., Leah M. ....	90
3.	Flora Bell Wilds—Harry L. Bouton .....	90
1-2.	Harold Wesley, Charles .....	90
III.	Elizabeth Adelaide McFarland—Milton E. Wicks .....	90
1.	Chas. Allen Wicks .....	90
2.	Minnie Elizabeth Wicks—Frank R. Wilson .....	90
1.	Hazel Mae—John Quincy .....	90
3-6.	Guy, Nettie Gay, Earl M., Rollin .....	90
IV.	Anna Eliza McFarland—John R. Huchins .....	90
1-4.	Ray P., Rollin, Ruth B., Earl .....	90
VII. James McFarland—Rachel Day .....		91
I.	Wesley B. McFarland—Ida May McPeak .....	91
1-2.	Wm. R., Marcie Melvina—Charles Ott .....	91
III.	Mary Margaret—Benamin Kershaw .....	92
1.	Renna B. Kershaw—Joseph Jorg—Frank B. Johnston.....	92
2.	Rachel Pearl Kershaw—Adolph J. G. Schwartz .....	92
1-2.	Mary Margaret, Walter Henry .....	92
3.	Herman Guy Kershaw—Gertrude May Lester .....	92
5-8.	Ethel May, Alice, Myrtle Arline, Echo Fay .....	92
IV.	Ella Jane McFarland—Commodore P. Douglass .....	92
1.	Ercell B., Claire P., Earl O., Lessie L., Raymond R. ....	92-93
Total Descendants John McFarland—Elizabeth Bailey .....		93
Total Descendants for Wm. McFarland—Nancy Kilgore .....		93
The Family .....		94
Family Comparisons .....		97
Family Outline and Index .....		98
Index of Names other than McFarland .....		109

## NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OTHER THAN McFARLAND

This list includes the names of all the men who have married into the family. It does not include the maiden names of the women who have married into the family. When the same name has entered the family two or more times, the initials of the head of the line is given.

	<i>Page</i>		<i>Page</i>
Abbott .....	70	Flanegin .....	75
Abrams .....	50	Fritz .....	29
Amsbaugh .....	37	Fry .....	65
Arting .....	60	Gantenbein .....	55
Bailey .....	77	Geiger .....	39
Bals .....	23	Goldsmith .....	30
Barnett .....	23	Goheen .....	87
Barnes .....	44-59	Goodwin .....	74
Beard .....	24	Gorrell .....	30
Blackmer .....	76	Grau .....	39
Bond .....	18	Greer .....	69
Bouton .....	90	Hall .....	83
Bowden .....	44	Hackman .....	46
Boyer .....	74	Harbaugh .....	40
Brandt .....	34	Harris .....	42
Brown .....	46	Haspelmath .....	29
Caldwell .....	46	Helt .....	61
Cantrill .....	53	Hewes .....	27
Cantwell .....	22	Hill, J. Q. A. ....	25
Carson .....	41	Hill, J. W. ....	51
Carter .....	37	Hoag .....	26
Caves .....	56	Hocksheid .....	36
Christopher .....	58	Hogue .....	58
Charles .....	78	Holt .....	86
Cline .....	19	Huchins .....	90
Clucas .....	48	Hudson .....	84
Crays .....	53	Huffman, E. J. ....	40
Crilley .....	80	Huffman, Wm. R. ....	35
Craig .....	43	Hughston .....	53
Crist .....	18	Hunter .....	89
Conklin .....	24	Johnston, Geo. H. ....	65
Couch .....	19	Johnston, Frank B. ....	92
Coul .....	40	Jones, Alvin .....	85
Cunningham .....	27	Jones, Jordan .....	87
Davis, James .....	19	Jorg .....	92
Davis, Ezra .....	43	Kase .....	60
Day .....	25	Keene .....	56
Dick .....	23	Keeran .....	19
Dille .....	25	Keffer .....	37
Doney .....	20	Keller .....	65
Douglass .....	92	Kerr .....	38
Dowlin .....	19	Kershaw .....	92
Edwards .....	81	Knox .....	17
Farmer .....	17	Koontz .....	57
Fairchilds .....	87	Lasswell .....	51
Fink .....	71	Le Seur .....	28
Fishack .....	39	Linnenkohl .....	54

Logan .....	50	Robinson .....	69
Ludwig .....	35	Ross .....	89
MacEwan .....	51	Scheurman .....	86
Magers .....	55	Schlosser .....	43
Marks, Jacob .....	36	Schwartz .....	92
Marks, Peter .....	44	Sherman .....	47
Marlatt .....	70	Shumaker .....	16
Marriott .....	24	Smith, Chas. Daniel .....	55
McCown .....	20	Smith, Chas. Sumner .....	54
McCoy .....	31	Smith, Fred G. ....	54
McCune .....	37	Snyder .....	37
McFarland .....	55	Stone, Chas. W. ....	33
McGuire .....	68	Stone, John W. ....	30
McKeever .....	56	Stone, William .....	47
McPhern, Jacob .....	35	Sunkel .....	39
McPhern, John J. ....	47	Taylor .....	35
Moody .....	52	Tilman .....	62
Moore .....	52	Treich .....	35
Moser .....	41	Tripp .....	57
Mowry .....	37	Ulmer .....	17
Neville .....	77	Van Camp .....	44
Ohler .....	36	Varner .....	69
Ott .....	91	Wadsworth .....	18
Overmeyer .....	86	Waldrip .....	57
Overstreet .....	64	Walker .....	76
Owen .....	31	Warren .....	81
Parker .....	75	West .....	52
Patterson .....	46	White .....	58
Peairs .....	48	Wicks .....	90
Pollock, Andrew .....	29	Wilds .....	89
Pollock, Jasper I. ....	35	Wilhelm .....	65
Pounds .....	56	Williams, John .....	30
Price .....	52	Williams, Joseph E. ....	20
Pritchard .....	34	Wilson, Albert L. ....	87
Pulver, Alfred B. ....	37	Wilson, Frank R. ....	90
Pulver, Simon C. ....	36	Wilson, Geo. H. ....	39
Redeye .....	64	Wilson, Samuel .....	16
Reed .....	68	Woods .....	56
Reiser .....	26	Worden .....	47













